

Katalog /Catalog: 11020001.7104

# KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN TALAUD DALAM ANGKA KEPULAUAN TALAUD REGENCY IN FIGURES 2021



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN TALAUD  
BPS-STATISTICS OF KEPULAUAN TALAUD REGENCY



**KABUPATEN  
KEPULAUAN TALAUD  
DALAM ANGKA  
KEPULAUAN TALAUD REGENCY  
IN FIGURES  
2021**

<https://talaudkab.bps.go.id>

**KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN TALAUD DALAM ANGKA**  
***Kepulauan Talaud Regency in Figures***  
**2021**

ISSN: 2477-1031

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: 71040.2101

Katalog /*Catalog*: 1102001.7104

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages* : xxxiv + 240 hal/*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud

*BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Talaud Regency*

Penyunting/*Editor*:

BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud

*BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Talaud Regency*

Gambar Kover/*Cover Design*:

Fungsi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

*Function of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination*

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

Pantai Pulau Sara Besar/*Sara Besar Beach Island*

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:

©BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/*BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Talaud Regency*

Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:

CV. Bahu Bahtera Indah

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.*

# PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN TALAUD

## MAP OF KEPULAUAN TALAUD REGENCY





**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN TALAUD**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF KEPULAUAN TALAUD REGENCY**



**CARLOS ERICKSON SIBURIAN, SST, M.Si**





## KATA PENGANTAR

Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud Dalam Angka 2021, merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud. Publikasi ini berisi data-data baik yang bersumber dari Survei atau Sensus yang dilakukan oleh BPS maupun yang bersumber dari Kementerian/Lembaga dan dinas atau instansi Pemerintah Daerah.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya. Semoga publikasi ini dapat membantu perencanaan, evaluasi, maupun penyebaran informasi di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Melonguane , Februari 2021  
Kepala BPS  
Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud

**Carlos Erickson Siburian, SST,M.Si**





## **PREFACE**

*Kepulauan Talaud in Figures 2021, is an annual publication published by BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Talaud Regency. This publication contains data sourced from Survey or Census by BPS-Statistics and sourced from Ministries/agencies and local government institutions.*

*This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, We would like to express our sincerest appreciation and gratitude. Hopefully this publication can help planning, evaluating and disseminating information in Kepulauan Talaud Regency.*

*Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.*

*Melonguane, February 2021  
Chief Statistician of  
Kepulauan Talaud Regency*

**Carlos Erickson Siburian, SST,M.Si**

## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....   | vii                    |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....  | ix                     |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....  | xi                     |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> .....  | xxv                    |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> .....  | xxix                   |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> .....   | xxxii                  |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....   | xxxiii                 |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....  | 1                      |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....   | 15                     |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....  | 35                     |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....  | 51                     |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> ..... | 113                    |
| 6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> .....                               | 157                    |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....  | 167                    |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....                                  | 177                    |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, dan Prices</i> .....                         | 189                    |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....  | 197                    |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....  | 205                    |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....   | 213                    |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> .....                               | 231                    |



## DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

Halaman  
Page

|            |   |    |
|------------|---|----|
| <b>1.</b>  | <b>GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE</b>   |    |
| <b>1.1</b> | <b>KEADAAN GEOGRAFI</b>   |    |
|            | <b>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION</b>  |    |
| 1.1.1      | Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020<br><i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020</i> .....                                | 8  |
| 1.1.2      | Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud 2020<br><i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 10 |
| <b>1.2</b> | <b>KEADAAN IKLIM</b>  |    |
|            | <b>CLIMATE CONDITION</b>  |    |
| 1.2.1      | Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Naha, 2020<br><i>Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Naha Meteorologi Station, 2020</i> .....  | 11 |
| <b>2.</b>  | <b>PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT</b>  |    |
| <b>2.1</b> | <b>WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF</b>  |    |
|            | <b>ADMINISTRATIVE AREA</b>  |    |
| 2.1.1      | Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2016–2020<br><i>Number of Villages/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2016–2020</i> .....                                 | 22 |
| 2.1.2      | Nama-nama Camat dan Ibukota Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020<br><i>Name of Head Subdistrict and Subdistrict Capital by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020</i> .....       | 23 |

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
| <b>2.2</b> | <b>DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH</b>  |    |
|            | <b>REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE</b>  |    |
| 2.2.1      | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020<br><i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Kepulauan Talaud Regency 2020</i> .....             | 24 |
| <b>2.3</b> | <b>SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA</b>   |    |
|            | <b>HUMAN RESOURCES</b>   |    |
| 2.3.1      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, December 2019 dan December 2020</i> .....                   | 25 |
| 2.3.2      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, December 2019 and December 2020</i> ..... | 27 |
| 2.3.3      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, December 2019 and December 2020</i> .....        | 29 |
| <b>2.4</b> | <b>KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH</b>   |    |
|            | <b>GOVERNMENT FINANCE</b>  |    |
| 2.4.1      | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020<br><i>Actual Kepulauan Talaud Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020</i> .....   | 31 |
| 2.4.2      | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020<br><i>Actual Kepulauan Talaud Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020</i> .....                                       | 33 |

|            |   |    |
|------------|---|----|
| <b>3.</b>  | <b>PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/<br/>POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT</b>  |    |
| <b>3.1</b> | <b>PENDUDUK<br/>POPULATION</b>  |    |
| 3.1.1      | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi<br>Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br>Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020<br><i>Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution<br/>of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by<br/>Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 42 |
| 3.1.2      | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan<br>Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020<br><i>Population by Age Groups and Sex in Kepulauan Talaud Regency,<br/>2020</i> .....   | 45 |
| <b>3.2</b> | <b>KETENAGAKERJAAN<br/>EMPLOYMENT</b>   |    |
| 3.2.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut<br>Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan<br>Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The<br/>Previous Week and Sex in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 46 |
| 3.2.2      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan<br>Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama<br>Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment<br/>and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Kepulauan Talaud<br/>Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 47 |
| 3.2.3      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama<br>Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama<br>dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The<br/>Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Kepulauan<br/>Talaud Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 49 |

**4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE**

**4.1 PENDIDIKAN**

**EDUCATION**

|       |   |    |
|-------|---|----|
| 4.1.1 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....                    | 58 |
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020</i> .....                                      | 61 |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....                     | 62 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020</i> .....            | 65 |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> ..... | 68 |

|        |   |    |
|--------|---|----|
| 4.1.6  | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020<br/><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020</i>.....</p>                             | 71 |
| 4.1.7  | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br/><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....</p>    | 74 |
| 4.1.8  | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br/><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....</p> | 77 |
| 4.1.9  | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020<br/><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020</i> .....</p>                                      | 80 |
| 4.1.10 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas Kristen (SMAK) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br/><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....</p>                      | 83 |



|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 4.1.11     | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2018– 2020<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2018– 2020 .....</i>                      | 86  |
| 4.1.12     | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i>  | 91  |
| 4.1.13     | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019 and 2020 .....</i>   | 92  |
| <b>4.2</b> | <b>KESEHATAN .....</b><br><b>HEALTH.....</b>  |     |
| 4.2.1      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2018–2020<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2018–2020 .....</i>   | 93  |
| 4.2.2      | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020<br><i>Number of Health Human Resources by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | 99  |
| 4.2.3      | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Puskesmas, Klinik Pratama, dan Posyandu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Number of General Hospital, Specialized Hospital, Public Health Center, Primary Clinic, and Integrated Health Post by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 101 |

**4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA**

**RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS**

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 4.3.1 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019<br><i>Percentage of Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019</i> .....   | 104 |
| 4.3.2 | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud 2019<br><i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019</i> .....  | 105 |
| 4.3.3 | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam <sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2018–2020<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2018–2020</i> ..... | 106 |
| 4.3.4 | Jumlah Kasus 10 Kejahatan Konvensional Terbanyak di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020<br><i>Number of Cases of the 10 most Conventional Crime in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 109 |
| 4.3.5 | Banyaknya Narapidana Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020<br><i>Number of Prisoners by Month and Sex in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 110 |

**4.4 KEMISKINAN**

**POVERTY**

|       |   |  |
|-------|---|--|
| 4.4.1 | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2013–2020<br>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2013–2020 ..... |  |
| 4.4.2 | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2013–2020<br>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2013–2020 .....     |  |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| <b>5.</b>  | <b>PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/<br/>AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY</b>   |     |
| <b>5.1</b> | <b>HORTIKULTURA<br/>HORTICULTURE</b>  |     |
| 5.1.1      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (ha), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020</i> .....                    | 120 |
| 5.1.2      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (kuintal), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (quintal), 2019 dan 2020</i> .....                | 124 |
| 5.1.3      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (ha), 2017–2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (ha), 2017–2020</i> .....              | 128 |
| 5.1.4      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (kuintal), 2017–2020<br><i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (quintal), 2017–2020</i> .....          | 129 |
| 5.1.5      | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), .....</i> | 130 |
| 5.1.6      | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (kg), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (kg), 2019 and 2020</i> .....                 | 132 |
| 5.1.7      | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2016–2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2016–2020</i> .....                         | 134 |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 5.1.8      | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (kg), 2016–2020<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (kg), 2016–2020</i> .....  | 135 |
| 5.1.9      | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020</i> ..... | 136 |
| 5.1.10     | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (tangkai), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (stalks), 2019 and 2020</i> .....                      | 138 |
| 5.1.11     | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2017–2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2017–2020</i> .....                                       | 140 |
| 5.1.12     | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (tangkai), 2017–2020<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Kepulauan Talaud Regency (stalks), 2017–2020</i> .....   | 141 |
| 5.1.13     | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (kuintal), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (quintal), 2019 and 2020</i> .....                                 | 142 |
| 5.1.14     | Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2017–2020<br><i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (quintal), 2017–2020</i> .....                             | 146 |
| <b>5.2</b> | <b>PERKEBUNAN</b>  |     |
|            | <b>ESTATE CROPS</b>  |     |
| 5.2.1      | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (ha), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (ha), 2019 dan 2020</i> .....                          | 147 |

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (ton), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (ton), 2019 and 2020</i> ..... | 152 |
|-------|---|-----|

**6. INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI/  
INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY**

|     |  |     |
|-----|--|-----|
| 6.1 | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020<br><i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 163 |
|-----|--|-----|

|     |   |     |
|-----|---|-----|
| 6.2 | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2016–2020<br><i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2016–2020</i> ..... | 164 |
|-----|---|-----|

|     |   |     |
|-----|---|-----|
| 6.3 | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020<br><i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 165 |
|-----|---|-----|

|     |   |     |
|-----|---|-----|
| 6.4 | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Pelanggan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020<br><i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Customers in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 166 |
|-----|---|-----|

**7. PARIWISATA/TOURISM**

|     |  |     |
|-----|--|-----|
| 7.1 | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2017–2020<br><i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2017–2020</i> ..... | 173 |
|-----|--|-----|

|     |  |     |
|-----|--|-----|
| 7.2 | Jumlah Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Klasifikasi di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2015–2020<br><i>Number of Hotel and Other Accomodations by Classification in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2015–2020</i> ..... | 174 |
|-----|--|-----|

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 7.3        | Akomodasi, Kamar dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2015–2020<br><i>Accommodation, Rooms, and Bed in Hotels Available in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2015–2020</i> .....                | 175 |
| <b>8.</b>  | <b>TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/<br/>TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION</b>   |     |
| <b>8.1</b> | <b>TRANSPORTASI<br/>TRANSPORTATION</b>   |     |
| 8.1.1      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (km), 2018–2020<br><i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (km), 2018–2020</i> ..... | 184 |
| 8.1.2      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (km), 2018–2020<br><i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (km), 2018–2020</i> .....                    | 185 |
| 8.1.3      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (km), 2018–2020<br><i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (km), 2018–2020</i> .....                              | 186 |
| <b>8.2</b> | <b>KOMUNIKASI<br/>COMMUNICATION</b>  |     |
| 8.2.1      | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2017–2020<br><i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2017–2020</i> .....                  | 187 |
| <b>9.</b>  | <b>PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/<br/>BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES</b>  |     |
| 9.1        | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2017–2020<br><i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2017–2020</i> .....                              | 194 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 9.2        | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020<br><i>Number of Cooperative by Type of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 195 |
| <b>10.</b> | <b>PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE</b>  |     |
| 10.1       | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....                              | 202 |
| 10.2       | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....  | 203 |
| 10.3       | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....   | 204 |
| <b>11.</b> | <b>PERDAGANGAN/TRADE</b>  |     |
| 11.1       | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2017–2020<br><i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2017–2020</i> .....   | 210 |
| 11.2       | Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020<br><i>Number of Merchants by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 211 |
| <b>12.</b> | <b>SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS</b>   |     |
| 12.1.      | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020</i> ..... | 220 |

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| 12.2 | <p>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020<br/><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020.....</i></p>                   | 222 |
| 12.3 | <p>Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2016–2020<br/><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2016–2020 .....</i></p>              | 224 |
| 12.4 | <p>Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (persen), 2016–2020<br/><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (percent), 2016–2020 .....</i></p> | 226 |
| 12.5 | <p>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019<br/><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i></p>                | 228 |
| 12.6 | <p>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019<br/><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019 .....</i></p>    | 229 |



|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| <b>13.</b> | <b>PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/<br/>KOTA/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON</b>  |     |
| 13.1       | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota<br>di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara (ribu), 2016–2020<br><i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Utara Province<br/>(thousand), 2016–2020.....</i>  | 239 |
| 13.2       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto<br>Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/<br>Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara (persen), 2016–2020<br><i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant<br/>2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Utara Province<br/>(percent), 2016–2020.....</i> | 240 |
| 13.3       | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/<br>Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara (ribu), 2016–2020<br><i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi<br/>Utara Province (thousand), 2016–2020.....</i>   | 241 |
| 13.4       | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/<br>Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara, 2016–2020<br><i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi<br/>Utara Province, 2016–2020.....</i>   | 242 |

## DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

|     |  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|-----|--|------------------------|
| 1.1 | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (km <sup>2</sup> ), 2020<br><i>Area of Subdistrict (km<sup>2</sup>), 2020</i> .....  | 6                      |
| 1.2 | Tinggi Wilayah menurut Kecamatan (mdpl), 2020<br><i>Altitude by Subdistrict (m.a.s.l), 2020</i> .....  | 7                      |
| 2.1 | Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan menurut Kecamatan, 2020<br><i>Number of Rural/Urban Villages by Subdistrict, 2020</i> .....  | 20                     |
| 2.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kelamin, 2019-2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servant by Sex, 2019-2020</i> .....   | 21                     |
| 3.1 | Jumlah Penduduk menurut Kecamatan (Ribu), 2020<br><i>Population by Subdistrict (Thousand), 2020</i> .....  | 40                     |
| 3.2 | Persentase Penduduk menurut Jenis Kelamin, 2020<br><i>Percentage of Population by Sex, 2020</i> .....  | 41                     |
| 4.1 | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk<br>Miskin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2013-2020<br><i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Kepulauan Talaud<br/>Regency, 2013–2020</i> .....  | 56                     |
| 4.2 | Jumlah Kasus 10 Kejahatan Konvensional Terbanyak<br>di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020<br><i>Number of Cases of the 10 most Conventional Crime in Kepulauan Talaud<br/>Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 57                     |
| 5.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis<br>Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (ha), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan<br/>Talaud Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020</i> .....                                  | 118                    |
| 5.2 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis<br>Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in<br/>Kepulauan Talaud Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020</i> ..... | 119                    |

|      | Halaman<br>Page   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| 6.1  | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik, 2016-2020<br><i>Number of Electricity Customers, 2016-2020</i> ..... 162  | 162 |
| 7.1  | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran, 2017-2020<br><i>Number of Restaurants, 2017-2020</i> ..... 172   | 172 |
| 8.1  | Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan<br>di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (km), 2020<br><i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Kepulauan Talaud<br/>Regency (km), 2020</i> ..... 182   | 182 |
| 8.2  | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan<br>di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2018–2020<br><i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud<br/>Regency, 2018–2020</i> ..... 183  | 183 |
| 9.1  | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di<br>Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2017–2020<br><i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency,<br/>2017–2020</i> ..... 192  | 192 |
| 9.2  | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan<br>di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020<br><i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Kepulauan<br/>Talaud Regency, 2020</i> ..... 193  | 193 |
| 10.1 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per<br>Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020<br><i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in<br/>Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020</i> ..... 201  | 201 |
| 11.1 | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya<br>di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020<br><i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Kepulauan Talaud Regency,<br/>2020</i> ..... 209  | 209 |
| 12.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga<br>Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten<br>Kepulauan Talaud (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in<br/>Kepulauan Talaud Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020</i> ..... 218 | 218 |

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| 12.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (persen), 2016-2020<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (percent), 2016-2020..</i> | 219 |
| 13.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara (ribu), 2020<br><i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Utara Province (thousand), 2020 .....</i>  | 235 |
| 13.2 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara, 2020<br><i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Utara Province, 2020 .....</i>  | 236 |



## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> .....                            | : -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/ <i>Estimated figures</i> .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/ <i>Very very preliminary figures</i> ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| barel/ <i>barrel</i> .....                           | : 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i> .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                                 |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i> .....         | : 1 000 meter/ <i>meters (m)</i>                        |
| knot/ <i>knot</i> .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam ( <i>km/hour</i> )                      |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i> .....                        | : 100 kg  |
| KWh .....  | : 1 000 Watt hour                                       |
| MWh .....  | : 1 000 KWh   |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> .....   | : 0,80 kg   |
| MMSCF .....  | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                                 |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/ <i>metric ton (m. ton)</i> ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                           |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i> .....                              | : 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i>                              |
| ton .....  | : 1 000 kg  |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.  
*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*



## DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| SI        | : Stasiun Iklim  |
| SIMPK     | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus                                     |
| t.t       | : Tempat tidur   |
| BCG       | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin   |
| DPT       | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus   |
| TT        | : Tetanus Toxoid   |
| IOT       | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i>          |
| IKOT      | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i>       |
| Alkes     | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i>                                       |
| PKRT      | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i>     |
| Kompl     | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i>   |
| IRTP      | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i>        |
| PBF       | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i>                     |
| GFK       | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i>  |
| RB        | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i>                                    |
| Pustu     | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i>                |
| BP        | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>                                      |
| TPS       | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i>                            |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU     | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum                                |
| SIUP      | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i>           |
| TDP       | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i>            |
| API       | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i>               |





## Statistik Kunci, 2018–2020

### Key Statistics, 2018–2020

| Rincian/Description  | Satuan/Unit                             | 2018              | 2019                  | 2020                   |
|--|---|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                     | (3)               | (4)                   | (5)                    |
| <b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>   |   |                   |                       |                        |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>   | ribu/thousand                           | 91,60             | 92,47                 | 94,52                  |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk/Population Growth <sup>1</sup>   | %                                       | 1,17              | 1,15                  | 1,21                   |
| Angka Harapan Hidup <sup>1-e</sup> /Life Expectancy Rate <sup>1</sup>  | tahun/years                             | 69,71             | 70,04                 | 70,16                  |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+ /Literacy Rate Aged 15+   | %                                       | 99,90             | 99,77                 | 99,88                  |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK <sup>2,3</sup><br><i>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR<sup>2,3</sup></i>                         | %                                       | 67,88             | 71,20                 | 80,97                  |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>2</sup><br><i>Unemployment Rate-UR<sup>2</sup></i>   | %                                       | 2,23 <sup>4</sup> | 2,68 <sup>4</sup>     | 2,64 <sup>4</sup>      |
| Penduduk Miskin <sup>5</sup> /Poor People <sup>4</sup>   | ribu/thousand                           | 8,68              | 9,10                  | 8,84                   |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup><br><i>Percentage of Poor People<sup>4</sup></i>  | %                                       | 9,50              | 9,86                  | 9,49                   |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>5</sup><br><i>Human Development Index<sup>5</sup></i>  | –                                       | 68,32             | 68,97                 | 69,40                  |
| <b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>  |   |                   |                       |                        |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku <sup>6</sup><br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price<sup>6</sup></i> | miliar rupiah<br><i>billion rupiahs</i> | 2 048,96          | 2 207,73 <sup>x</sup> | 2 266,54 <sup>xx</sup> |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>8</sup> /Economic Growth <sup>7</sup>  | %                                       | 5,02              | 4,69 <sup>x</sup>     | 0,43 <sup>xx</sup>     |

- Catatan/Notes: <sup>1</sup> Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*The result of Indonesia population prjection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*
- <sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August
- <sup>3</sup> Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection
- <sup>4</sup> Kondisi Maret/Condition at March
- <sup>5</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/*Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita*
- <sup>6</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/*Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)*
- <sup>7</sup> Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/*Using 2010 base year (2010=100)*
- <sup>8</sup> Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/*Using population projection based on SP2010*



# GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM

## GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

### KEADAAN GEOGRAFIS TALAUD

*Geography Condition in Talaud*



Kecamatan dengan luas terbesar

Subdistrict with the largest area

Kecamatan dengan luas terkecil

Subdistrict with the smallest area



19  
KECAMATAN



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Secara geografis, Kepulauan Talaud terletak antara 3° 38' Lintang Utara dan 5° 33' Lintang Selatan dan antara 126° 38'–127° 10' Bujur Timur.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud memiliki batas-batas: Utara – Republik Filipina; Selatan – Kabupaten Kepulauan Sangihe; Barat – Laut Sulawesi; Timur – Samudera Pasifik.
3. Kepulauan Talaud terdiri dari 19 kecamatan yang terletak di tiga pulau besar dan dua kepulauan, yaitu:
  - Pulau Kabaruan: Kabaruan dan Damau.
  - Kepulauan Nanusa: Nanusa.
  - Kepulauan Miangas: Miangas.
  - Pulau Salibabu: Kalongan, Lirung, Salibabu dan Moronge.
  - Pulau Karakelang: Melonguane Timur, Melonguane, Beo Selatan, Beo, Rainis, Tampan'Amma, Pulutan, Beo Utara, Essang Selatan, Essang, dan Gemeh.
4. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes) sejak tahun 1980. Sejak saat itu, Podes dilaksanakan secara rutin sebanyak 3 kali dalam kurun waktu sepuluh tahun untuk mendukung kegiatan Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian, ataupun Sensus Ekonomi.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Geographical, Kepulauan Talaud is located between 3° 38' North latitude and 5° 33' South latitude, and between 126° 38' and 127° 10' East longitude.*
2. *In terms of geographic position, Kepulauan Talaud Regency has boundaries as follows: North – Republic of Philippine; South – Kepulauan Sangihe Regency; West – Sulawesi Sea; East - Pasific Ocean.*
3. *Kepulauan Talaud has 19 Subdistrict spreading over three main islands and two archipelago. These include:*
  - *Karakelang Island: Kabaruan and Damau.*
  - *Nanusa Archipelago: Nanusa.*
  - *Miangas Archipelago: Miangas.*
  - *Salibabu Island: Kalongan, Lirung, Salibabu and Moronge.*
  - *Karakelang Island: Melonguane Timur, Melonguane, Beo Selatan, Beo, Rainis, Tampan'Amma, Pulutan, Beo Utara, Essang Selatan, Essang, and Gemeh.*
4. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has already recorded village potential (Podes) since 1980. Since then, Podes regularly implemented 3 (three) times within ten years to support the activities of the Population Census, Agriculture Census, or Economic Census. Thus, important facts related to*

Dengan demikian, fakta penting terkait ketersediaan infrastruktur dan potensi yang dimiliki oleh setiap wilayah dapat dipantau perkembangannya secara berkala dan terus menerus.

5. Sejak tahun 2008, pendataan Podes mengalami perubahan dengan adanya penambahan kuesioner suplemen kecamatan dan Kabupaten/Kota. Penambahan kuesioner tersebut bertujuan untuk meningkatkan manfaat data Podes bagi para konsumen data dan pemerintah daerah dalam perencanaan pembangunan wilayah.
6. Data Podes merupakan satu-satunya sumber data kewilayahan yang muatannya beragam dan memberi gambaran tentang situasi pembangunan suatu wilayah (regional). Ini berbeda dengan data dari hasil pendekatan rumah tangga yang lebih menekankan pada dimensi aktivitas sektoral. Keduanya sama penting dan menjadi kekayaan BPS.
7. Pencacahan Podes dilakukan secara sensus terhadap seluruh wilayah administrasi pemerintahan terendah setingkat desa (yaitu desa, kelurahan, nagari, Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait.

*the availability of infrastructure and the potential possessed by each region can be monitored regularly and continually.*

5. *Since 2008, Podes has been changed especially in providing additional information from Subdistrict and regency/municipality, using separate questionnaires. The goal of these changes is to provide more benefits for data users and local government in regional development planning.*
6. *Podes data is the only one source of spatial data consisting of various information and providing a picture of development progress in a region. The Podes data are different from data resulted from household surveys focusing on the dimension of sectoral activities. Both kind of data are important and become the trade mark of BPS on the data richness aspect.*
7. *Podes enumeration is implemented as a census of the lowest governmental administrative region equivalent to village (i.e. village, sub-Subdistrict, nagari, and Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries).*

**ULASAN**

Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud merupakan bagian integral dari Propinsi Sulawesi Utara, ber-ibukota Melonguane yang berjarak sekitar 271 mil laut dari Ibukota Provinsi Sulawesi Utara yaitu Manado.

Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud terdiri dari 19 (sembilan belas) kecamatan, dimana kecamatan terluas adalah Kecamatan Beo Utara (144,85 km<sup>2</sup>) dan kecamatan terkecil adalah Kecamatan Miangas (2,39 km<sup>2</sup>).

Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud merupakan pemekaran dari Kabupaten Kepulauan Sangihe (pada saat itu masih Kabupaten Kepulauan Sangihe Talaud), berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 8 Tahun 2002.

Secara umum, suhu udara rata-rata per bulan di Kepulauan Talaud tahun 2020 adalah 27,1<sup>o</sup>. Dimana suhu terendah berada pada bulan Agustus sebesar 21,4<sup>o</sup> dan suhu tertinggi ada pada bulan Oktober sebesar 34,6<sup>o</sup> sedangkan bulan yang memiliki hari hujan terbanyak ada pada bulan Juli dan November sebanyak 25 hari hujan sedangkan bulan Januari adalah bulan dengan hari hujan paling sedikit.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Kepulauan Talaud Regency is an integral part of Sulawesi Utara province, with Melonguane as the capital, which has distance about 271 Sea Miles from Provincial Capital of Sulawesi Utara, Manado.*

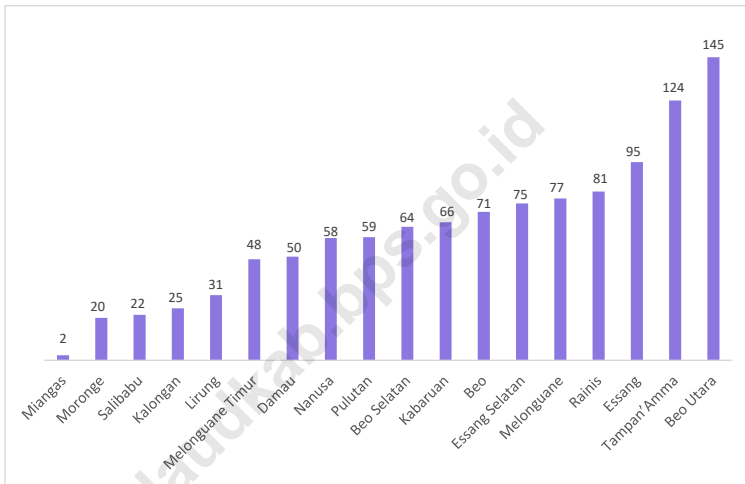
*Kepulauan Talaud regency consist of 19 (nineteen) Subdistrict, where the largest Subdistrict is Beo Utara Subdistrict (144,85 km<sup>2</sup>) and the smallest is Miangas Subdistrict (2,39 km<sup>2</sup>).*

*Kepulauan Talaud Regency were result of division of Regency of Kepulauan Sangihe (previously Regency of Kepulauan Sangihe and Talaud based on Act No. 8 issued in 2002.*

*In general, the average air temperature per month in the Talaud Islands in 2020 is 27,1<sup>o</sup> Where the lowest temperature happened in August with temperature 21,4<sup>o</sup> and the highest temperature happened in October for 34,6<sup>o</sup> while the month with the most rainy days happened in July and November with 25 rainy days when January is the most low month with rainy days.*



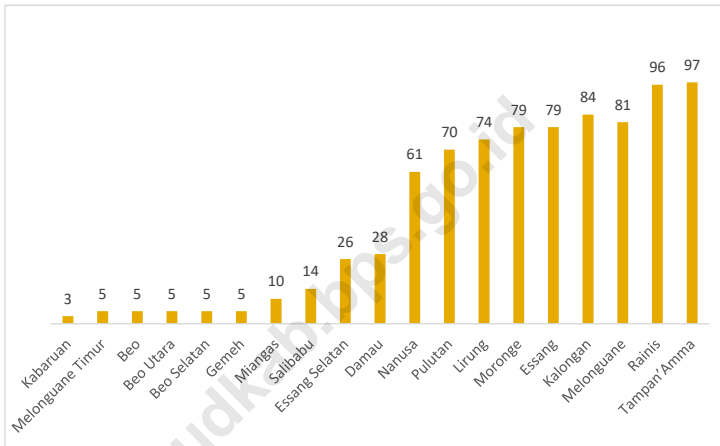
**Gambar 1.1** Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (km<sup>2</sup>), 2020  
**Figures 1.1** Area of Subdistrict (km<sup>2</sup>), 2020



Sumber/Source : Bapelitbang Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/Bapelitbang of Kepulauan Talaud Regency

**Gambar** 1.2  
**Figures**

**Tinggi Wilayah menurut Kecamatan (mdpl), 2020**  
**Altitude by Subdistrict (ma.s.l), 2020**



Sumber/Source: BPS-Pendataan Potensi Desa (PODES) 2020/BPS-Villages Potential Data Collection 2020

## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020**  
**Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ibukota Kecamatan<br>Capital of Subdistrict | Luas<br>Total Area<br>(km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km) |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)  |
| Kabaruan                 | Mangaran                                    | 66,03  |
| Damau                    | Damau                                       | 49,58  |
| Lirung                   | Lirung                                      | 31,11  |
| Salibabu                 | Salibabu                                    | 21,80  |
| Kalongan                 | Kalongan                                    | 24,81  |
| Moronge                  | Moronge                                     | 20,35  |
| Melonguane               | Melonguane                                  | 77,39  |
| Melonguane Timur         | Bowombaru                                   | 48,35  |
| Beo                      | Beo   | 70,93  |
| Beo Utara                | Lobbo                                       | 144,85   |
| Beo Selatan              | Tarohan                                     | 63,87  |
| Rainis                   | Rainis                                      | 80,68  |
| Tampan'Amma              | Dapalan                                     | 124,18   |
| Pulutan                  | Pulutan                                     | 58,81  |
| Essang                   | Essang                                      | 94,76  |
| Essang Selatan           | Sambuara                                    | 75,02  |
| Gemeh                    | Gemeh                                       | 137,71   |
| Nanusa                   | Karatung                                    | 58,40  |
| Miangas                  | Miangas                                     | 2,39   |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | -   | <b>1 251,02</b>                                |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten<br/>Percentage to Regency's Area</b> | <b>Jumlah Pulau<br/>Number of Islands</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                              | (4)  | (5)                                       |
| Kabaruan                         | 5,28   | ...                                       |
| Damau                            | 3,96   | ...                                       |
| Lirung                           | 2,49   | ...                                       |
| Salibabu                         | 1,74   | ...                                       |
| Kalongan                         | 1,98   | ...                                       |
| Moronge                          | 1,63   | ...                                       |
| Melonguane                       | 6,19   | ...                                       |
| Melonguane Timur                 | 3,86   | ...                                       |
| Beo                              | 5,67   | ...                                       |
| Beo Utara                        | 11,58  | ...                                       |
| Beo Selatan                      | 5,11   | ...                                       |
| Rainis                           | 6,45   | ...                                       |
| Tampan'Amma                      | 9,93   | ...                                       |
| Pulutan                          | 4,70   | ...                                       |
| Essang                           | 7,57   | ...                                       |
| Essang Selatan                   | 6,00   | ...                                       |
| Gemeh                            | 11,01  | ...                                       |
| Nanusa                           | 4,67   | ...                                       |
| Miangas                          | 0,19   | ...                                       |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>          | <b>100</b>   | <b>...</b>                                |

Sumber/*Source*: Bapelitbang Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/*Bapelitbang of Kepulauan Talaud Regency*

**Tabel** 1.1.2 **Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud 2020**  
**Table** 1.1.2 **Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) <sup>1</sup><br>Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten (km) <sup>1</sup><br>Distance to the Capital of Regency (km) |
|--------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)   |
| Kabaruan                 | 3  | 22,224  |
| Damau                    | 28   | 40,559  |
| Lirung                   | 74   | 18,149  |
| Salibabu                 | 14   | 25,928  |
| Kalongan                 | 84   | 16,668  |
| Moronge                  | 79   | 27,78   |
| Melonguane               | 81   | -   |
| Melonguane Timur         | 5  | 12  |
| Beo                      | 5  | 35  |
| Beo Utara                | 5  | 48  |
| Beo Selatan              | 5  | 28  |
| Rainis                   | 96   | 47  |
| Tampar'Amma              | 97   | 75  |
| Pulutan                  | 70   | 49  |
| Essang                   | 79   | 75  |
| Essang Selatan           | 26   | 49,5  |
| Gemeh                    | 5  | 94  |
| Nanusa                   | 61   | 107,41  |
| Miangas                  | 10   | 229,648   |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | -  | -   |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Tinggi wilayah bersumber dari data PODES dan data jarak bersumber dari Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud

Sumber/Source: PODES 2018 dan Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/PODES 2018 and Transportation Service of Kepulauan Talaud Regency

## 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

**Tabel 1.2.1** Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Naha, 2020  
*Table 1.2.1 Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Naha Meteorologi Station, 2020*

| Bulan<br>Month      | Suhu/Temperature (°C) |                      |                     | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) |                      |                     |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Minimum               | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Minimum                 | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)                 | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)                 | (5)                     | (6)                  | (7)                 |
| Januari/January     | 22,20                 | 27,18                | 33,50               | 65,00                   | 85,02                | 98,00               |
| Februari/February   | 21,60                 | 27,20                | 32,20               | 65,00                   | 84,27                | 98,00               |
| Maret/March         | 22,60                 | 27,27                | 32,60               | 64,00                   | 84,97                | 98,00               |
| April/April         | 22,30                 | 27,21                | 32,40               | 64,00                   | 86,72                | 98,00               |
| Mei/May             | 24,00                 | 27,84                | 33,40               | 59,00                   | 85,77                | 98,00               |
| Juni/June           | 23,00                 | 27,05                | 33,40               | 58,00                   | 86,44                | 100,00              |
| Juli/July           | 22,80                 | 26,78                | 33,00               | 65,00                   | 86,54                | 98,00               |
| Agustus/August      | 21,40                 | 27,00                | 34,00               | 59,00                   | 85,27                | 98,00               |
| September/September | 23,40                 | 27,12                | 33,00               | 66,00                   | 85,61                | 100,00              |
| Oktober/October     | 23,00                 | 27,16                | 34,60               | 59,00                   | 84,69                | 98,00               |
| November/November   | 22,80                 | 26,89                | 33,60               | 68,00                   | 87,79                | 99,00               |
| Desember/December   | 22,40                 | 27,05                | 34,00               | 65,00                   | 87,99                | 98,00               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Kecepatan Angin (m/det)<br><i>Wind Velocity (m/sec)</i> |                             |                            | Tekanan Udara/ <i>Atmospheric Pressure</i><br>(mb) |                             |                            |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
|                             | Minimum   | Rata-rata<br><i>Average</i> | Maksimum<br><i>Maximum</i> | Minimum  | Rata-rata<br><i>Average</i> | Maksimum<br><i>Maximum</i> |
| (1)                         | (8)   | (9)                         | (10)                       | (11)   | (12)                        | (13)                       |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | -   | 1,31                        | 7,72                       | 1003,80  | 1008,65                     | 1013,50                    |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | -   | 1,59                        | 7,72                       | 1005,50  | 1009,78                     | 1013,60                    |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | -   | 1,42                        | 8,23                       | 1005,20  | 1009,05                     | 1012,90                    |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | -   | 0,82                        | 5,66                       | 1005,40  | 1008,99                     | 1012,70                    |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | -   | 1,07                        | 5,14                       | 1002,90  | 1008,03                     | 1012,60                    |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | -   | 1,22                        | 9,26                       | 1004,30  | 1007,97                     | 1011,70                    |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | -   | 1,21                        | 7,20                       | 1003,30  | 1007,24                     | 1017,20                    |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | -   | 1,29                        | 7,20                       | 1004,40  | 1007,73                     | 1012,50                    |
| September/ <i>September</i> | -   | 1,21                        | 7,72                       | 1003,50  | 1007,59                     | 1011,20                    |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | -   | 1,45                        | 9,77                       | 1000,60  | 1006,70                     | 1011,20                    |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | -   | 1,01                        | 9,26                       | 1003,60  | 1007,30                     | 1010,90                    |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | -   | 1,23                        | 7,20                       | 1002,00  | 1006,26                     | 1009,80                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Jumlah Curah Hujan<br/>Number of Precipitation<br/>(mm)</b> | <b>Jumlah Hari Hujan<br/>(hari)<br/>Number of Rainy Days<br/>(day)</b> | <b>Penyinaran Matahari<br/>Duration of Sunshine<br/>(%)</b> |
|------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1)                    | (14)   | (15)   | (16)  |
| Januari/January        | 300,10   | 17   | 72,00   |
| Februari/February      | 140,80   | 24   | 57,54   |
| Maret/March            | 305,00   | 22   | 74,08   |
| April/April            | 314,00   | 19   | 85,83   |
| Mei/May                | 254,70   | 19   | 84,03   |
| Juni/June              | 279,00   | 20   | 79,38   |
| Juli/July              | 386,00   | 25   | 75,44   |
| Agustus/August         | 253,90   | 18   | 73,38   |
| September/September    | 191,50   | 21   | 83,17   |
| Oktober/October        | 193,60   | 23   | 59,31   |
| November/November      | 372,60   | 25   | 57,00   |
| Desember/December      | 347,70   | 22   | 69,11   |

Sumber/Source: Stasiun Meteorologi Naha/Naha Meteorologi Station





BAB  
Chapter

02

# PEMERINTAHAN

GOVERNMENT

19

kecamatan  
District

153

kelurahan  
Sub District

Tidak mengalami perubahan dibandingkan tahun 2019  
Not changed compare to 2019



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Pemerintahan Daerah adalah penyelenggaraan urusan pemerintahan oleh pemerintah daerah dan DPRD menurut asas otonomi dan tugas pembantuan dengan prinsip Negara Kesatuan Republik Indonesia sebagaimana dimaksud dalam Undang-Undang Dasar Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1945.
  2. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
  3. Susunan pemerintahan Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud terdiri dari bupati, wakil bupati, asisten bupati, dan kepala dinas dan camat.
  4. Lembaga tinggi negara terdiri dari Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD).
  5. Desa adalah kesatuan masyarakat hukum yang memiliki batas wilayah yang berwenang .
  6. Kepala desa mengkoordinir beberapa kepala dusun atau kepala lingkungan.
1. *The Regional Government is the implementation of government affairs by the local government according to the principle of autonomy and duty of assistance with the principle of board autonomy within the system and the principle of the unitary state of Indonesia as stipulated in the Constitution of Republik of Indonesia year 1995*
  2. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*
  3. *The composition of government Talaud Islands consist of a regent, vice regent, assistant Subdistrict heads and heads of agencies and head of Subdistrict.*
  4. *State supreme agencies consist of Regional House of Representatives (DPRD).*
  5. *The urban village chief or rural village chief who coordinated by chief of Subdistrict.*
  6. *The rural village chief coordinate some village head or the head of the environment.*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>7. Pegawai negeri adalah pegawai yang telah memenuhi syarat yang ditentukan, diangkat oleh pejabat yang berwenang dan disertai tugas dalam suatu jabatan negeri, atau disertai tugas negara lainnya, dan digaji berdasarkan peraturan p e r u n d a n g - u n d a n g a n yang berlaku.</p> | <p>7. <i>A civil servant shall be an employee whos has met the prescribed requirements, appointed by an authorized official and assigned a duty in a public office, or assigned to another state duty, and remunerated under applicable laws and regulations.</i></p> |
| <p>8. Adapun jenis Pegawai Negeri berdasarkan Undang-undang Nomor 43 Tahun 1999 Pasal 2 adalah : Pegawai Negeri terdiri dari Pegawai Negeri Sipil, Anggota Tentara Nasional Indonesia, dan Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia.</p>   | <p>8. <i>The type of Civil Servant based on Law Number 43 Year 1999 Article 2 is : Government employees, Members of the Indonesia National Army, and Member of the Indonesia National Police.</i></p>   |
| <p>9. Pegawai Negeri Sipil terdiri dari Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat dan Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah.</p>  | <p>9. <i>Civil servant consist of Central Civil Servant and Regional Civil Servant.</i></p>   |
| <p>10. Realisasi penerimaan dan pengeluaran pemerintahan adalah realisasi atau perhitungan APBD pada tiap tahun anggaran.</p>  | <p>10. <i>Actual revenue and expenditure of government is the realization or budget calculations for every fiscal year.</i></p>   |

**ULASAN**

Wilayah administrasi pemerintahan Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud terdiri dari 19 kecamatan. Berdasarkan keadaan tahun 2020 terdapat 142 desa dan 11 kelurahan.

Pada tahun 2020 jumlah wakil rakyat pada Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud sebanyak 24 orang yang terdiri dari 20 orang laki-laki dan 5 orang perempuan.

Pada tahun 2020 Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud sebanyak 3.601 orang, menurun jika dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya. Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud terdiri dari 1.482 orang laki-laki dan 2.119 orang perempuan.

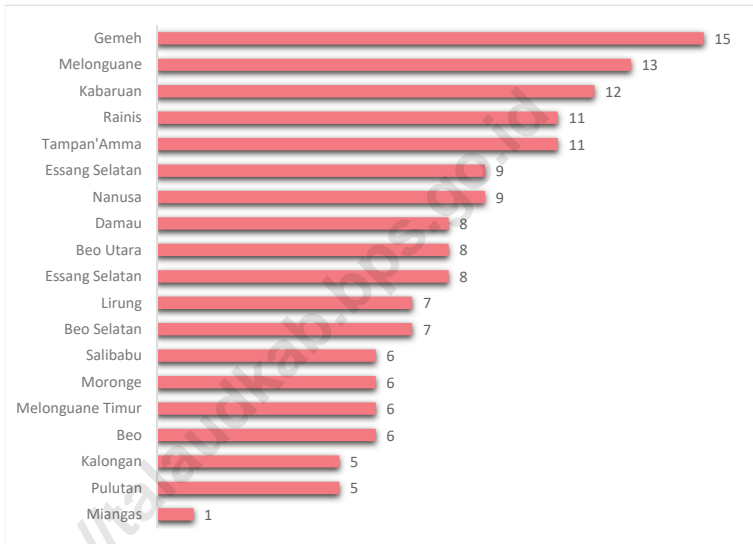
**DESCRIPTION**

*The administrative area of Kepulauan Talaud Regency consist of 19 subdistrict. Based on the situation in 2020 there are 142 rural villages and 11 urban villages.*

*In 2020 the number of Regional House of Representatives of Kepulauan Talaud Regency has 24 members consist of 19 men and 5 women.*

*In 2020 Civil Servant of Kepulauan Talaud Regency as many as 3.601 people, decreased compared with previous year. Kepulauan Talaud Regency civil servants consist of 1.482 men and 2.119 women.*

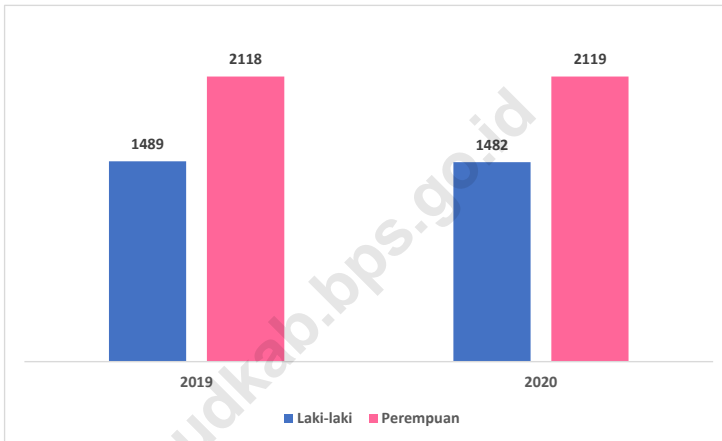
**Gambar 2.1** Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan menurut Kecamatan, 2020  
**Number of Rural/Urban Villages by Subdistrict, 2020**



Sumber/Source : BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Talaud Regency

**Gambar** 2.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kelamin,  
2019-2020**  
**Number of Civil Servant by Sex, 2019-2020**



Sumber/Source : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/Local Personnel and Training Board of Kepulauan Talaud Regency



## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel** 2.1.1 **Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2016–2020**  
**Table** 2.1.1 **Number of Villages/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2016–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        |
| Kabaruan                 | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         |
| Damau                    | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          |
| Lirung                   | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          |
| Salibabu                 | 6          | 6          | 6          | 6          | 6          |
| Kalongan                 | 5          | 5          | 5          | 5          | 5          |
| Moronge                  | 6          | 6          | 6          | 6          | 6          |
| Melonguane               | 13         | 13         | 13         | 13         | 13         |
| Melonguane Timur         | 6          | 6          | 6          | 6          | 6          |
| Beo                      | 6          | 6          | 6          | 6          | 6          |
| Beo Utara                | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          |
| Beo Selatan              | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          |
| Rainis                   | 11         | 11         | 11         | 11         | 11         |
| Tampan'Amma              | 11         | 11         | 11         | 11         | 11         |
| Pulutan                  | 5          | 5          | 5          | 5          | 5          |
| Essang                   | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          |
| Essang Selatan           | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          |
| Gemeh                    | 15         | 15         | 15         | 15         | 15         |
| Nanusa                   | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          |
| Miangas                  | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>153</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>153</b> |

Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2020 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2020/Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1/2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2020 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.1.2

**Nama-nama Camat dan Ibukota Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020**  
**Name of Head Subdistrict and Subdistrict Capital by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020**

| <b>Kecamatan</b><br><b>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Nama Camat</b><br><b>Names of Head Subdistrict</b> | <b>Ibukota</b><br><b>Capital</b> |
|--|---|----------------------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)                              |
| Kabaruan                               | Frenki Tiolong, S.STP                                 | Kabaruan                         |
| Damau                                  | Marlein Sukardi Tuage, S.Sos                          | Damau                            |
| Lirung                                 | Sherley Lien T. Sasube, SS                            | Lirung                           |
| Salibabu                               | Bonifasius Johanis Wangkanusa, S.STP, M.Si            | Salibabu                         |
| Kalongan                               | Panurat O. Tarelluan, S.IP, MM                        | Kalongan                         |
| Morongge                               | Geritje Celly Bee, SH                                 | Morongge                         |
| Melonguane                             | Dolfius Royke Parapaga, S.STP, MAP                    | Melonguane                       |
| Melonguane Timur                       | Ajengsmara Sumare S.Sos                               | Tule                             |
| Beo                                    | Denny Meki Essing, SE                                 | Beo                              |
| Beo Utara                              | Marlin Atang, S.IP                                    | Lobbo                            |
| Beo Selatan                            | Yudith Indri Pandenaa, S.STP                          | Tarohan                          |
| Rainis                                 | Maraden Mangkey, S.Sos                                | Rainis                           |
| Tampan'Amma                            | Novrianus M. Winowoda, S.STP                          | Dapalan                          |
| Pulutan                                | Grace Maharany Basinung, S.IP                         | Pulutan                          |
| Essang                                 | Fretsli Ontorael, S.STP, MAB                          | Essang                           |
| Essang Selatan                         | Alfiani Unsong, S.IP                                  | Sambuara                         |
| Gemeh                                  | Darius Malado   | Gemeh                            |
| Nanusa                                 | Semuel Ambrosius Salaa, S.AP                          | Karatung                         |
| Miangas                                | Parengki Saho, S.IP                                   | Miangas                          |

Sumber/Source: Bagian Pemerintahan Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud

## 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

**Tabel 2.2.1** Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020  
*Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Kepulauan Talaud Regency 2020*

| Partai Politik<br><i>Political Parties</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Partai PDIP                                | 5                        | -                          | 5                      |
| Partai Nasdem                              | 2                        | 2                          | 4                      |
| Partai Berkarya                            | 2                        | 1                          | 3                      |
| Partai Demokrat                            | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| Partai Golkar                              | 2                        | 1                          | 2                      |
| PKPI                                       | 1                        | 1                          | 2                      |
| Partai Gerindra                            | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| Partai Hanura                              | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| PAN  | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| Partai Perindo                             | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>                    | <b>20</b>                | <b>5</b>                   | <b>24</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/*Regional House of Representatives Secretariat of Kepulauan Talaud Regency*

## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel 2.3.1** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020  
*Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, December 2019 dan December 2020*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                             | 2019                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Fungsional Tertentu</b><br><b>Specific Functional</b> | 536                      | 1 412                      | 1 948                  |
| <b>Fungsional Umum</b><br><b>Staf General Functional</b> | 587                      | 449                        | 1 036                  |
| <b>Struktural/Structural</b>                             | 366                      | 257                        | 623                    |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon                                     | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon                                    | 231                      | 200                        | 431                    |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon                                   | 113                      | 53                         | 166                    |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon                                    | 22                       | 4                          | 26                     |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon                                     | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                      | <b>1 489</b>             | <b>2 118</b>               | <b>3 607</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                          | 2020                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| <b>Fungsional Tertentu</b><br><b>Specific Functional</b> | 509                      | 1 354                      | 1 863                  |
| <b>Fungsional Umum</b><br><b>Staf General Functional</b> | 595                      | 492                        | 1 087                  |
| <b>Struktural/Structural</b>                             | 378                      | 273                        | 651                    |
| Eselon V/ <i>5th Echelon</i>                             | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Eselon IV/ <i>4th Echelon</i>                            | 247                      | 210                        | 457                    |
| Eselon III/ <i>3rd Echelon</i>                           | 113                      | 59                         | 172                    |
| Eselon II/ <i>2nd Echelon</i>                            | 18                       | 4                          | 22                     |
| Eselon I/ <i>1st Echelon</i>                             | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                      | <b>1 482</b>             | <b>2 119</b>               | <b>3 601</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/*Local Personnel and Training Board of Kepulauan Talaud Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.2

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, December 2019 and December 2020**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 9                        | 1                          | 10                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 540                      | 582                        | 1 122                  |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 61                       | 158                        | 219                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 83                       | 288                        | 371                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 796                      | 1 089                      | 1 885                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 489</b>             | <b>2 118</b>               | <b>3 607</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2020                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 4                        | 1                          | 5                      |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 515                      | 537                        | 1 052                  |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 54                       | 145                        | 199                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 83                       | 297                        | 380                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 826                      | 1 139                      | 1 965                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 482</b>             | <b>2 119</b>               | <b>3 601</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/*Local Personnel and Training Board of Kepulauan Talaud Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.3

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat  
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan  
Talaud, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Kepulauan  
Talaud Regency, December 2019 and December 2020*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy | 2019              |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                     | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                 | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                  | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)        | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                       | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)             | 2                 | 1                   | 3               |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>           | <b>3</b>          | <b>1</b>            | <b>4</b>        |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)             | 27                | 23                  | 50              |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)   | 153               | 185                 | 338             |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                  | 157               | 142                 | 299             |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)        | 163               | 178                 | 341             |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>         | <b>500</b>        | <b>528</b>          | <b>1 028</b>    |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)              | 207               | 343                 | 550             |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)   | 153               | 390                 | 543             |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                  | 193               | 302                 | 495             |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)        | 213               | 300                 | 513             |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>       | <b>766</b>        | <b>1 335</b>        | <b>2 101</b>    |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                  | 136               | 162                 | 298             |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)        | 62                | 86                  | 148             |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)       | 21                | 6                   | 27              |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)      | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)            | -                 | -                   | -               |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>         | <b>220</b>        | <b>254</b>          | <b>474</b>      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>1 489</b>      | <b>2 118</b>        | <b>3 607</b>    |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | 2020                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                         | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)               | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                              | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                    | 2                        | 1                          | 3                      |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                  | <b>2</b>                 | <b>1</b>                   | <b>3</b>               |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                    | 26                       | 19                         | 45                     |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)          | 129                      | 174                        | 303                    |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                         | 146                      | 114                        | 260                    |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)               | 167                      | 182                        | 349                    |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                | <b>468</b>               | <b>489</b>                 | <b>957</b>             |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                     | 242                      | 366                        | 608                    |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)          | 158                      | 377                        | 535                    |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                         | 153                      | 300                        | 453                    |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)               | 244                      | 341                        | 585                    |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>              | <b>797</b>               | <b>1 384</b>               | <b>2 181</b>           |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                         | 131                      | 154                        | 285                    |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)               | 64                       | 84                         | 148                    |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)              | 20                       | 7                          | 27                     |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)             | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                   | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                | <b>215</b>               | <b>245</b>                 | <b>460</b>             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>1 482</b>             | <b>2 119</b>               | <b>3 601</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/*Local Personnel and Training Board of Kepulauan Talaud Regency*

## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel 2.4.1** Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020  
*Actual Kepulauan Talaud Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020*

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues  | 2017                 | 2018                 |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                  | (3)                  |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>  | <b>22 922 644,4</b>  | <b>23 866 863,5</b>  |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax  | 7 345 507,6          | 6 077 297,8          |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution  | 8 470 521,8          | 9 593 338,0          |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 26 536,0             | 41 954,8             |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue  | 7 080 078,9          | 8 154 272,7          |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>   | <b>684 338 535,8</b> | <b>642 516 462,2</b> |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue   | 11 807 651,6         | 14 507 172,7         |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources  | -                    | -                    |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund  | 484 872 842,0        | 488 339 366,0        |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund  | 187 658 042,2        | 139 669 923,5        |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>  | <b>151 148 109,5</b> | <b>158 768 953,7</b> |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant   | -                    | 8 526 150,9          |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund  | -                    | -                    |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments                     | 13 301 359,7         | 15 545 206,7         |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund  | -                    | 35 250 000,0         |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments                         | -                    | 999 460,0            |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others   | 137 846 749,8        | 98 448 136,0         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>858 409 289,8</b> | <b>825 152 279,4</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i>  | 2019                 | 2020                 |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (4)                  | (5)                  |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i></b>   | <b>28 440 479,6</b>  | <b>38 245 619,8</b>  |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i>  | 7 081 710,4          | 6 211 849,1          |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i>  | 11 957 993,5         | 22 703 794,5         |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 171 837,0            | -                    |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i>  | 9 228 938,8          | 9 329 976,1          |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i></b>  | <b>681 680 070,2</b> | <b>599 443 333,9</b> |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i>   | 13 079 423,5         | 7 405 535,8          |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i>  | -                    | 5 313 298,2          |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>  | 508 329 424,0        | 465 379 648,0        |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>  | 160 271 222,7        | 121 344 851,8        |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i></b>   | <b>152 296 164,7</b> | <b>152 210 715,7</b> |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i>   | -                    | -                    |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i>  | -                    | -                    |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i>                     | 16 927 546,9         | 10 045 613,5         |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i>  | 23 937 836,0         | 29 257 632,0         |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i>                         | -                    | -                    |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | 111 430 781,8        | 112 907 470,2        |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>   | <b>862 416 714,6</b> | <b>789 899 669,5</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPKAD Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/*BPKAD of Kepulauan Talaud Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.4.2**Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Kepulauan  
Talaud Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020  
Actual Kepulauan Talaud Regency Government  
Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs),  
2017–2020**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br><i>Kind of Expenditures</i>                    | 2017                 | 2018                 |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                  | (3)                  |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>       | <b>433 078 698,4</b> | <b>511 495 160,5</b> |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 277 924 622,0        | 315 380 275,7        |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>                     | -                    | -                    |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>                  | -                    | -                    |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        | 10 314 000,0         | 41 981 478,6         |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          | 9452 000,0           | 2 123 100,0          |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>             | 853 287,4            | 2 336 780,3          |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    | 134 534 789,0        | 149 673 525,8        |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>          | -                    | -                    |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>               | <b>437 531 298,7</b> | <b>300 956 292,9</b> |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 6 845 944,2          | 4 827 897,7          |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 200 055 552,9        | 198 090 244,7        |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>                       | 230 629 801,6        | 98 038 150,4         |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>870 609 997,2</b> | <b>812 451 453,3</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| <b>Jenis Peengeluan</b><br><i>Kind of Expenditures</i>              | <b>2019</b>          | <b>2020</b>          |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)   | (4)                  | (5)                  |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>       | <b>499 784 431,8</b> | <b>520 415 024,1</b> |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 318 892 644,9        | 333 661 877,5        |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>                     | -                    | -                    |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>                  | -                    | -                    |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        | 3 764 400,0          | 1 320 755,7          |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          | 3 754 000,0          | 1 880 000,0          |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>             | 2 064 024,4          | 1 920 287,1          |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    | 171 309 362,5        | 160 705 173,2        |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>          | -                    | 20 926 930,5         |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>               | <b>366 859 812,0</b> | <b>283 094 058,1</b> |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 4 023 905,2          | 5 310 762,9          |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 229 665 095,9        | 196 971 887,8        |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>                       | 133 170 810,8        | 80 811 407,3         |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>866 644 243,8</b> | <b>803 509 082,2</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPKAD Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/*BPKAD of Kepulauan Talaud Regency*

BAB  
Chapter

03

# PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

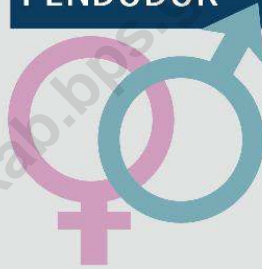
POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

JUMLAH  
PENDUDUK 2020

94,52

RIBU ORANG

SEX RATIO  
PENDUDUK



106,4

PENDUDUK TALAUD  
MENURUT JENIS  
KELAMIN  
2020



PENDUDUK  
PEREMPUAN

45.783  
orang

PENDUDUK  
LAKI-LAKI

48.738  
orang



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.</p>                       | <p>1. <i>The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.</i></p> |
| <p>2. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.</p>  | <p>2. <i>The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.</i></p>   |
| <p>3. Kepadatan penduduk adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.</p>   | <p>3. <i>Population density is ratio of population per square kilometer.</i></p>  |
| <p>4. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.</p> | <p>4. <i>Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.</i></p>   |
| <p>5. Distribusi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.</p>  | <p>5. <i>Population distribution is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.</i></p>  |
| <p>6. Komposisi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut</p>   | <p>6. <i>Population composition is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age</i></p>  |



- |                  |   |                                 |   |
|------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|
| kelompok menurut | umur, jenis   | penduduk kelamin.               | <i>group, population by sex.</i>  |
| 7.               | Penduduk adalah berumur   | usia penduduk 15 tahun ke atas. | 7. <i>Working age population is persons of 15 years and over.</i>   |
| 8.               | Angkatan kerja adalah usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.  |                                 | 8. <i>Labor force or economically active are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.</i>   |
| 9.               | Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/ kegiatan ekonomi). |                                 | 9. <i>Working is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).</i> |

**ULASAN**

Laju pertumbuhan penduduk tahun 2020 di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud berdasarkan angka hasil Sensus Penduduk tahun 2010 sebesar 1,26 persen.

Berdasarkan data dari hasil Sensus Penduduk 2020 (September) Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, rasio jenis kelamin tahun 2020 sebesar 106,4 artinya diantara 100 orang wanita terdapat 106 orang laki-laki.

Jumlah angkatan kerja di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud tahun 2020 sebanyak 56.964 orang, diantaranya yang bekerja sebanyak 55.459 orang sedangkan pengangguran sebanyak 1.505 orang.

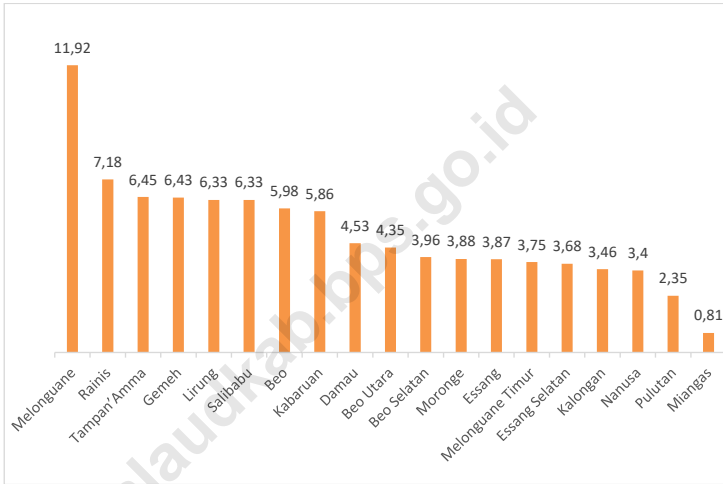
**DESCRIPTION**

*Population growth rate in 2020 in Kepulauan Talaud Regency is based on 2010 Population Census of 13,24 percent.*

*Based on data from 2020 Population Census (September) of Kepulauan Talaud Regency, sex ratio in 2020 is 106,4 means that among 100 women there are 106 men.*

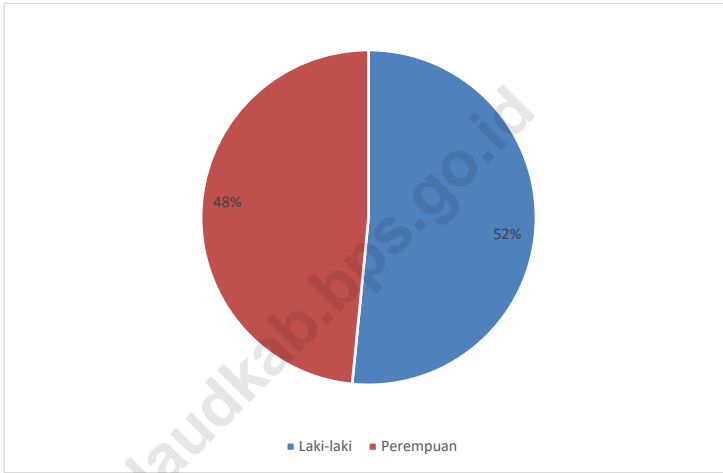
*The labor force in Kepulauan Talaud Regency in 2020 amounted to 56.964 people, among them 55.459 people were employed while 1.505 unemployed.*

**Gambar 3.1** Jumlah Penduduk menurut Kecamatan (Ribuk), 2020  
**Figures 3.1** Population by Subdistrict (Thousand), 2020



Sumber/Source : Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)

**Gambar 3.2** **Persentase Penduduk menurut Jenis Kelamin, 2020**  
**Figures 3.2** **Percentage of Population by Sex, 2020**



Sumber/Source : Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)

### 3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

**Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020**  
*Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penduduk (ribu)<br>Population (thousand) | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per<br>Tahun 2010–2020<br>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)<br>2010–2020 |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                      | (2)                                      | (3)  |
| Kabaruan                 | 5,86                                     | 0,66   |
| Damau                    | 4,53                                     | 0,91   |
| Lirung                   | 6,33                                     | 0,30   |
| Salibabu                 | 6,33                                     | 1,25   |
| Kalongan                 | 3,46                                     | 1,18   |
| Morongge                 | 3,88                                     | 0,99   |
| Melonguane               | 11,92                                    | 1,27   |
| Melonguane Timur         | 3,75                                     | 2,30   |
| Beo                      | 5,98                                     | 0,78   |
| Beo Utara                | 4,35                                     | 1,83   |
| Beo Selatan              | 3,96                                     | 1,28   |
| Rainis                   | 7,18                                     | 1,82   |
| Tampan/Amma              | 6,45                                     | 1,56   |
| Pulutan                  | 2,35                                     | 1,79   |
| Essang                   | 3,87                                     | 1,27   |
| Essang Selatan           | 3,68                                     | 1,36   |
| Gemeh                    | 6,43                                     | 1,57   |
| Nanusa                   | 3,40                                     | 0,21   |
| Miangas                  | 0,81                                     | 1,04   |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>94,52</b>                             | <b>1,21</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Persentase Penduduk<br/>Percentage of Total Population</b> | <b>Kepadatan Penduduk per km<sup>2</sup><br/>Population Density per sq.km</b> |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                              | (4)   | (5)   |
| Kabaruan                         | 6,20  | 88,69   |
| Damau                            | 4,79  | 91,39   |
| Lirung                           | 6,70  | 203,50  |
| Salibabu                         | 6,70  | 290,37  |
| Kalongan                         | 3,66  | 139,30  |
| Moronge                          | 4,10  | 190,66  |
| Melonguane                       | 12,61   | 154,03  |
| Melonguane Timur                 | 3,97  | 77,54   |
| Beo                              | 6,33  | 84,38   |
| Beo Utara                        | 4,61  | 30,05   |
| Beo Selatan                      | 4,19  | 62,06   |
| Rainis                           | 7,60  | 89,03   |
| Tampan'Amma                      | 6,82  | 51,95   |
| Pulutan                          | 2,48  | 39,89   |
| Essang                           | 4,09  | 40,83   |
| Essang Selatan                   | 3,89  | 49,00   |
| Gemeh                            | 6,80  | 46,66   |
| Nanusa                           | 3,60  | 58,30   |
| Miangas                          | 0,86  | 338,91  |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>          | <b>100</b>  | <b>75,56</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.1.1

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br/>Population Sex Ratio</b> |
|----------------------------------|---|
| (1)                              | (6)   |
| Kabaruan                         | 103,6   |
| Damau                            | 109,2   |
| Lirung                           | 108,7   |
| Salibabu                         | 105,7   |
| Kalongan                         | 106,0   |
| Moronge                          | 104,9   |
| Melonguane                       | 104,2   |
| Melonguane Timur                 | 107,7   |
| Beo                              | 106,2   |
| Beo Utara                        | 108,2   |
| Beo Selatan                      | 108,4   |
| Rainis                           | 105,6   |
| Tampan'Amma                      | 110,3   |
| Pulutan                          | 101,9   |
| Essang                           | 108,5   |
| Essang Selatan                   | 108,2   |
| Gemeh                            | 105,9   |
| Nanusa                           | 106,6   |
| Miangas                          | 100,0   |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>          | <b>106,4</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)

**Tabel 3.1.2** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020  
*Population by Age Groups and Sex in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Groups</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                    | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0–4                                | 3 431                    | 3 205                      | 6 636                  |
| 5–9                                | 3 842                    | 3 580                      | 7 422                  |
| 10–14                              | 4 015                    | 3 599                      | 7 614                  |
| 15–19                              | 3 766                    | 3 368                      | 7 134                  |
| 20–24                              | 3 968                    | 3 519                      | 7 487                  |
| 25–29                              | 3 941                    | 3 517                      | 7 458                  |
| 30–34                              | 4 005                    | 3 713                      | 7 718                  |
| 35–39                              | 3 708                    | 3 426                      | 7 134                  |
| 40–44                              | 3 862                    | 3 593                      | 7 455                  |
| 45–49                              | 3 155                    | 2 945                      | 6 100                  |
| 50–54                              | 2 775                    | 2 570                      | 5 345                  |
| 55–59                              | 2 564                    | 2 523                      | 5 087                  |
| 60–64                              | 2 164                    | 2 125                      | 4 289                  |
| 65–69                              | 1 506                    | 1 582                      | 3 088                  |
| 70–74                              | 1 043                    | 1 188                      | 2 231                  |
| 75+                                | 993                      | 1 330                      | 2 323                  |
| <b>Nama Provinsi</b>               | <b>48 738</b>            | <b>45 783</b>              | <b>94 521</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Hasil Perapihan Umur dari Data Administratif dan SP2020 (September)/*The Result of Smoothing Single Year of Age from Administrative Data and the 2020 Population Census (September)*



### 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel 3.2.1** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020*

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>                      | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Economically Active</i>         | <b>32 019</b>            | <b>24 945</b>              | <b>56 964</b>          |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>                                     | 30 867                   | 24 592                     | 55 459                 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka<br><i>Unemployment</i>                 | 1 152                    | 353                        | 1 505                  |
| <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Economically Inactive</i> | <b>3 835</b>             | <b>9 557</b>               | <b>13 392</b>          |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>                            | 1 848                    | 1 544                      | 3 392                  |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga<br><i>Housekeeping</i>                | 625                      | 6 940                      | 7 565                  |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                                      | 1 362                    | 1 073                      | 2 435                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>35 854</b>            | <b>34 502</b>              | <b>70 356</b>          |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel** 3.2.2  
**Table**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020**

*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br><i>Educational Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> |  |  | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|--|--|--|--|---|
|  | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                  | Pengangguran <sup>2</sup><br><i>Unemployment<sup>2</sup></i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of Economically Active</i> |   |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   |
| 0  | 18 111                                     | 346  | 18 457   | 98,12   |
| 1  | 12 718                                     | 138  | 12 856   | 98,93   |
| 2  | 17 064                                     | 648  | 17 712   | 96,34   |
| 3  | 7 566                                      | 373  | 7 939  | 95,30   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>55 459</b>                              | <b>1 505</b>   | <b>56 964</b>  | <b>97,36</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.2

| <b>Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<sup>1</sup></b><br><i>Educational Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Not Economically Active</i> | <b>Jumlah Total</b> | <b>Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja</b><br><i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|--|---|---------------------|---|
| <b>(1)</b>   | <b>(6)</b>  | <b>(7)</b>          | <b>(8)</b>  |
| 0  | 4 072   | 22 529              | 81,92   |
| 1  | 4 509   | 17 365              | 74,03   |
| 2  | 3 768   | 21 480              | 82,46   |
| 3  | 1 043   | 8 982               | 88,39   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>13 392</b>   | <b>70 356</b>       | <b>80,96</b>  |

- Catatan/Note:
- <sup>1</sup> 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ *Primary School*
  1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*
  2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*
  3. Perguruan Tinggi/*Collage*
  - <sup>2</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
  2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
  3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
  4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel** 3.2.3  
**Table**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020*

| <b>Status Pekerjaan Utama</b><br><i>Main Employment Status</i>   | <b>Laki-Laki</b><br><i>Male</i> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><i>Female</i> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                           |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 4 094                           | 2 960                             | 7 054                         |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 12 500                          | 5 000                             | 17 500                        |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>               | 617                             | 484                               | 1 101                         |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>  | 5 936                           | 4 619                             | 10 555                        |
| Pekerja bebas<br><i>Casual worker</i>  | 2 216                           | 174                               | 2 390                         |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 5 504                           | 11 355                            | 16 859                        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>30 867</b>                   | <b>24 592</b>                     | <b>55 459</b>                 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey



**BAB**  
Chapter

**04**

# SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT

*SOCIAL AND WELFARE*

**APM**

**ANGKA PARTISIPASI MURNI TALAUD TAHUN 2020**

**SD/MI**

*Elementary School*

**95,36**



**SMP/MTs**

*Junior High School*

**81,94**



**SMA/SMK/MA**

*Senior High School*

**71,16**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.</p>  | <p>1. <i>The Formal Education Level consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.</i></p>                                    |
| <p>2. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat</p>  | <p>2. <i>The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.</i></p>  |
| <p>3. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.</p>  | <p>3. <i>The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.</i></p>   |
| <p>4. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.</p> | <p>4. <i>The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.</i></p> |
| <p>5. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di</p>   | <p>5. <i>Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve</i></p>   |



bawah pengawasan dokter/ tenaga medis, yang melayani penderitayangsakituntukberobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.

6. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/ kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).

*the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.*

6. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one Subdistrict and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).*

**ULASAN**

Peningkatan partisipasi sekolah tentunya harus diimbangi dengan penyediaan sarana pendidikan dan tenaga guru. Tabel 4.1.1 hingga tabel 4.1.11 memberikan gambaran mengenai pendidikan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud.

Fasilitas kesehatan yang memadai pada suatu wilayah sangat diperlukan karena fasilitas kesehatan berhubungan dengan kesejahteraan masyarakat wilayah tersebut. Pembangunan kesehatan suatu daerah ditandai dengan ketersediaan fasilitas kesehatan dan menciptakan akses pelayanan kesehatan dasar yang didukung oleh sumberdaya yang memadai seperti rumah sakit, puskesmas, tenaga kesehatan (dokter, bidan dan perawat).

Tabel 4.4.1 memperlihatkan persentase penduduk miskin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud mulai tahun 2013 sampai dengan tahun 2020 yang mengalami penurunan dari tahun ke tahun hingga mencapai angka 9,49 persen.

Indeks kedalaman kemiskinan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud tahun 2020 meningkat dibandingkan dengan tahun 2019. Hal ini mengindikasikan rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk miskin semakin menjauhi garis kemiskinan dan ketimpangan pengeluaran penduduk miskin semakin melebar.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Increasing on school participation perhaps should be followed by provision of educational facilities and teachers. Table 4.1.1 to 4.1.11 provides informations about education in Kepulauan Talaud Regency.*

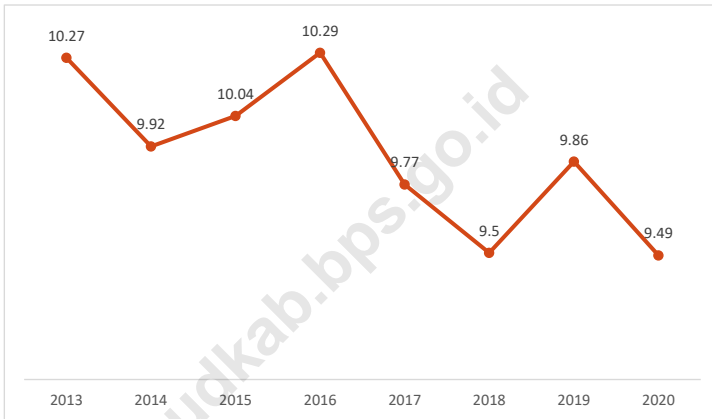
*Health facilities in a region is necessary because health facilities related to public welfare of a region. Health development of a region is characterized by the availability of health facilities and creating a basic health care services that are supported by sufficient resources, such as hospitals, health centers, and health professionals (doctor, midwives and nurses).*

*Table 4.4.1 shows the percentage of poor people in Kepulauan Talaud Regency from 2013 to 2020 has decreased from year to year to reach 9,49 percent.*

*The poverty gap index of Kepulauan Talaud Regency in 2020 increased compared to 2019. This indicates that the average expenditure of poor people is getting farther away from the poverty line and the expenditure inequality of the poor people is widening.*

**Gambar** 4.1  
**Figures**

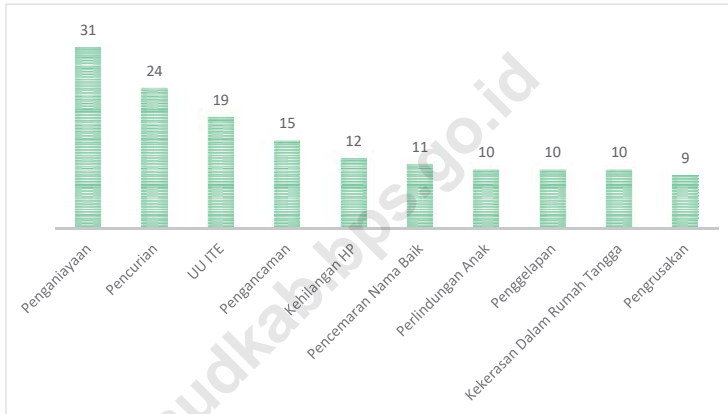
**Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2013-2020**  
**Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2013–2020**



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Gambar** 4.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Kasus 10 Kejahatan Konvensional Terbanyak di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020**  
**Number of Cases of the 10 most Conventional Crime in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020**



Sumber/Source : Kepolisian Resort Talaud/Police Resort of Talaud

#### 4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

**Tabel 4.1.1** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Kabaruan                 | -               | -         | 8              | 7         | 8            | 7         |
| Damau                    | -               | -         | 7              | 5         | 7            | 5         |
| Lirung                   | -               | -         | 6              | 6         | 6            | 6         |
| Salibabu                 | -               | -         | 4              | 3         | 4            | 3         |
| Kalongan                 | -               | -         | 3              | 3         | 3            | 3         |
| Moronge                  | 1               | 1         | 2              | 1         | 3            | 2         |
| Melonguane               | 1               | 1         | 5              | 4         | 6            | 5         |
| Melonguane Timur         | 1               | 1         | 2              | 1         | 3            | 2         |
| Beo                      | 1               | 1         | 2              | 2         | 3            | 3         |
| Beo Utara                | -               | -         | 3              | 3         | 3            | 3         |
| Beo Selatan              | -               | -         | 3              | 3         | 3            | 3         |
| Rainis                   | 1               | 1         | 5              | 3         | 6            | 4         |
| Tampan/Amma              | 1               | -         | 6              | 1         | 7            | 1         |
| Pulutan                  | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Essang                   | -               | -         | 4              | 3         | 4            | 3         |
| Essang Selatan           | -               | -         | 5              | 1         | 5            | 1         |
| Gemeh                    | -               | -         | 10             | 8         | 10           | 8         |
| Nanusa                   | -               | -         | 5              | 3         | 5            | 3         |
| Miangas                  | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>6</b>        | <b>5</b>  | <b>83</b>      | <b>60</b> | <b>89</b>    | <b>65</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Kabaruan                 | -  | -         | 20             | 20         | 20           | 20         |
| Damau                    | -  | -         | 9              | 9          | 9            | 9          |
| Lirung                   | -  | -         | 14             | 12         | 14           | 12         |
| Salibabu                 | -  | -         | 6              | 4          | 6            | 4          |
| Kalongan                 | -  | -         | 7              | 7          | 7            | 7          |
| Moronge                  | 4  | 5         | 5              | 2          | 9            | 7          |
| Melonguane               | 6  | 6         | 14             | 14         | 20           | 20         |
| Melonguane Timur         | 5  | 5         | 3              | 2          | 8            | 7          |
| Beo                      | 8  | 8         | 3              | 2          | 11           | 10         |
| Beo Utara                | -  | -         | 5              | 5          | 5            | 5          |
| Beo Selatan              | -  | -         | 3              | 6          | 3            | 6          |
| Rainis                   | -  | 1         | 5              | 4          | 5            | 5          |
| Tampan'Amma              | -  | -         | 9              | 2          | 9            | 2          |
| Pulutan                  | -  | -         | 2              | 2          | 2            | 2          |
| Essang                   | -  | -         | 7              | 6          | 7            | 6          |
| Essang Selatan           | -  | -         | 2              | 2          | 2            | 2          |
| Gemeh                    | -  | -         | 12             | 16         | 12           | 16         |
| Nanusa                   | -  | -         | 5              | 7          | 5            | 7          |
| Miangas                  | -  | -         | 2              | 4          | 2            | 4          |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>23</b>                                | <b>25</b> | <b>133</b>     | <b>126</b> | <b>156</b>   | <b>151</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |            |                |              |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |            | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)       | (16)           | (17)         | (18)         | (19)         |
| Kabaruan                 | -             | -          | 150            | 166          | 150          | 166          |
| Damau                    | -             | -          | 95             | 90           | 95           | 90           |
| Lirung                   | -             | -          | 138            | 104          | 138          | 104          |
| Salibabu                 | -             | -          | 59             | 45           | 59           | 45           |
| Kalongan                 | -             | -          | 60             | 59           | 60           | 59           |
| Moronge                  | 42            | 18         | 42             | 23           | 84           | 41           |
| Melonguane               | 45            | 49         | 184            | 143          | 229          | 192          |
| Melonguane Timur         | 25            | 18         | 39             | 20           | 64           | 38           |
| Beo                      | 40            | 45         | 56             | 72           | 96           | 117          |
| Beo Utara                | -             | -          | 31             | 43           | 31           | 43           |
| Beo Selatan              | -             | -          | 29             | 56           | 29           | 56           |
| Rainis                   | -             | 19         | 68             | 41           | 68           | 60           |
| Tampan'Amma              | -             | -          | 75             | 11           | 75           | 11           |
| Pulutan                  | -             | -          | 37             | 28           | 37           | 28           |
| Essang                   | -             | -          | 62             | 45           | 62           | 45           |
| Essang Selatan           | -             | -          | 66             | 14           | 66           | 14           |
| Gemeh                    | -             | -          | 148            | 135          | 148          | 135          |
| Nanusa                   | -             | -          | 33             | 47           | 33           | 47           |
| Miangas                  | -             | -          | 30             | 29           | 30           | 29           |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>152</b>    | <b>149</b> | <b>1 402</b>   | <b>1 171</b> | <b>1 554</b> | <b>1 320</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.2**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)  
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal  
(RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in  
Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           | Guru/Teachers |           | Murid/Pupils |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | 2018/2019       | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019     | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)           | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Kabaruan                 | ...             | -         | ...           | -         | ...          | -         |
| Damau                    | ...             | -         | ...           | -         | ...          | -         |
| Lirung                   | ...             | 1         | ...           | 2         | ...          | 16        |
| Salibabu                 | ...             | -         | ...           | -         | ...          | -         |
| Kalongan                 | ...             | -         | ...           | -         | ...          | -         |
| Moronge                  | ...             | -         | ...           | -         | ...          | -         |
| Melonguane               | ...             | 1         | ...           | 3         | ...          | 28        |
| Melonguane Timur         | ...             | -         | ...           | -         | ...          | -         |
| Beo                      | ...             | 1         | ...           | 2         | ...          | 24        |
| Beo Utara                | ...             | 1         | ...           | 2         | ...          | 9         |
| Beo Selatan              | ...             | -         | ...           | -         | ...          | -         |
| Rainis                   | ...             | -         | ...           | -         | ...          | -         |
| Tampan'Amma              | ...             | -         | ...           | -         | ...          | -         |
| Pulutan                  | ...             | -         | ...           | -         | ...          | -         |
| Essang                   | ...             | -         | ...           | -         | ...          | -         |
| Essang Selatan           | ...             | -         | ...           | -         | ...          | -         |
| Gemeh                    | ...             | -         | ...           | -         | ...          | -         |
| Nanusa                   | ...             | -         | ...           | -         | ...          | -         |
| Miangas                  | ...             | -         | ...           | -         | ...          | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | ...             | <b>4</b>  | ...           | <b>9</b>  | ...          | <b>77</b> |

Sumber/Source: *Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019 dan data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/ Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019 and odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| Kabaruan                 | 6               | 6         | 4              | 4         | 10           | 10         |
| Damau                    | 4               | 4         | 5              | 5         | 9            | 9          |
| Lirung                   | 4               | 4         | 2              | 2         | 6            | 6          |
| Salibabu                 | 4               | 4         | 2              | 2         | 6            | 6          |
| Kalongan                 | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3          |
| Morange                  | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3          |
| Melonguane               | 3               | 3         | 4              | 4         | 7            | 7          |
| Melonguane Timur         | 3               | 3         | 1              | 1         | 4            | 4          |
| Beo                      | 3               | 3         | 3              | 3         | 6            | 6          |
| Beo Utara                | 4               | 4         | 4              | 4         | 8            | 8          |
| Beo Selatan              | 4               | 4         | 1              | 1         | 5            | 5          |
| Rainis                   | 4               | 4         | 5              | 5         | 9            | 9          |
| Tampan'Amma              | 5               | 5         | 2              | 2         | 7            | 7          |
| Pulutan                  | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3          |
| Essang                   | 3               | 3         | 2              | 2         | 5            | 5          |
| Essang Selatan           | 1               | 1         | 4              | 4         | 5            | 5          |
| Gemeh                    | 3               | 3         | 8              | 8         | 11           | 11         |
| Nanusa                   | 3               | 3         | 4              | 4         | 7            | 7          |
| Miangas                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1          |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>61</b>       | <b>61</b> | <b>54</b>      | <b>54</b> | <b>115</b>   | <b>115</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)         |
| Kabaruan                 | 72                                       | 73         | 34             | 31         | 106          | 104          |
| Damau                    | 38                                       | 40         | 44             | 42         | 82           | 82           |
| Lirung                   | 43                                       | 42         | 17             | 17         | 60           | 59           |
| Salibabu                 | 38                                       | 40         | 18             | 21         | 56           | 61           |
| Kalongan                 | 21                                       | 21         | 9              | 9          | 30           | 30           |
| Morongge                 | 23                                       | 20         | 11             | 11         | 34           | 31           |
| Melonguane               | 39                                       | 41         | 48             | 47         | 87           | 88           |
| Melonguane Timur         | 34                                       | 37         | 10             | 10         | 44           | 47           |
| Beo                      | 29                                       | 30         | 24             | 24         | 53           | 54           |
| Beo Utara                | 26                                       | 29         | 34             | 33         | 60           | 62           |
| Beo Selatan              | 34                                       | 36         | 9              | 9          | 43           | 45           |
| Rainis                   | 34                                       | 36         | 50             | 54         | 84           | 90           |
| Tampan'Amma              | 40                                       | 45         | 17             | 17         | 57           | 62           |
| Pulutan                  | 25                                       | 24         | 8              | 12         | 33           | 36           |
| Essang                   | 27                                       | 26         | 16             | 16         | 43           | 42           |
| Essang Selatan           | 8  | 8          | 25             | 38         | 33           | 46           |
| Gemeh                    | 21                                       | 25         | 67             | 66         | 88           | 91           |
| Nanusa                   | 31                                       | 28         | 32             | 33         | 63           | 61           |
| Miangas                  | 9  | 9          | -              | -          | 9            | 9            |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>592</b>                               | <b>610</b> | <b>473</b>     | <b>490</b> | <b>1 065</b> | <b>1 100</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |              |                |              |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |              | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)         | (16)           | (17)         | (18)         | (19)         |
| Kabaruan                 | 324           | 297          | 206            | 202          | 530          | 499          |
| Damau                    | 153           | 158          | 213            | 215          | 366          | 373          |
| Lirung                   | 492           | 466          | 179            | 159          | 671          | 625          |
| Salibabu                 | 373           | 355          | 189            | 195          | 562          | 550          |
| Kalongan                 | 185           | 197          | 100            | 96           | 285          | 293          |
| Moronge                  | 238           | 249          | 91             | 88           | 329          | 337          |
| Melonguane               | 486           | 492          | 676            | 667          | 1 162        | 1 159        |
| Melonguane Timur         | 257           | 255          | 81             | 74           | 338          | 329          |
| Beo                      | 371           | 368          | 244            | 237          | 615          | 605          |
| Beo Utara                | 151           | 163          | 279            | 242          | 430          | 405          |
| Beo Selatan              | 299           | 294          | 31             | 34           | 330          | 328          |
| Rainis                   | 232           | 211          | 443            | 435          | 675          | 646          |
| Tampan/Amma              | 463           | 443          | 206            | 213          | 669          | 656          |
| Pulutan                  | 136           | 138          | 52             | 41           | 188          | 179          |
| Essang                   | 236           | 228          | 156            | 152          | 392          | 380          |
| Essang Selatan           | 76            | 81           | 228            | 289          | 304          | 370          |
| Gemeh                    | 113           | 116          | 454            | 449          | 567          | 565          |
| Nanusa                   | 133           | 126          | 192            | 193          | 325          | 319          |
| Miangas                  | 63            | 65           | -              | -            | 63           | 65           |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>4 781</b>  | <b>4 702</b> | <b>4 020</b>   | <b>3 981</b> | <b>8 801</b> | <b>8 683</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.4

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019       | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Kabaruan                 | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Damau                    | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Lirung                   | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Salibabu                 | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Kalongan                 | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Moronge                  | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Melonguane               | ...             | -         | ...            | 1         | ...          | 1         |
| Melonguane Timur         | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Beo                      | ...             | -         | ...            | 1         | ...          | 1         |
| Beo Utara                | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Beo Selatan              | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Rainis                   | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Tampan'Amma              | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Pulutan                  | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Essang                   | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Essang Selatan           | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Gemeh                    | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Nanusa                   | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Miangas                  | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | ...             | -         | ...            | <b>2</b>  | ...          | <b>2</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019     | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Kabaruan                 | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Damau                    | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Lirung                   | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Salibabu                 | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Kalongan                 | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Morongge                 | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Melonguane               | ...           | -         | ...            | 7         | ...          | 7         |
| Melonguane Timur         | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Beo                      | ...           | -         | ...            | 11        | ...          | 11        |
| Beo Utara                | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Beo Selatan              | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Rainis                   | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Tampan'Amma              | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Pulutan                  | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Essang                   | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Essang Selatan           | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Gemeh                    | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Nanusa                   | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Miangas                  | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | ...           | -         | ...            | <b>18</b> | ...          | <b>18</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019     | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)      | (16)           | (17)      | (18)         | (19)      |
| Kabaruan                 | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Damau                    | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Lirung                   | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Salibabu                 | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Kalongan                 | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Moronge                  | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Melonguane               | ...           | -         | ...            | 50        | ...          | 50        |
| Melonguane Timur         | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Beo                      | ...           | -         | ...            | 45        | ...          | 45        |
| Beo Utara                | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Beo Selatan              | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Rainis                   | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Tampan'Amma              | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Pulutan                  | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Essang                   | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Essang Selatan           | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Gemeh                    | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Nanusa                   | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| Miangas                  | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | ...           | -         | ...            | <b>95</b> | ...          | <b>95</b> |

Sumber/Source: *Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019 dan data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/ Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019 and odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020*

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.5**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Kabaruan                 | 3               | 3         | 1              | 1         | 4            | 4         |
| Damau                    | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Lirung                   | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Salibabu                 | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Kalongan                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Moronge                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Melonguane               | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| Melonguane Timur         | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Beo                      | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Beo Utara                | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Beo Selatan              | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Rainis                   | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| Tampan/Amma              | 5               | 5         | -              | -         | 5            | 5         |
| Pulutan                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Essang                   | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| Essang Selatan           | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Gemeh                    | 3               | 3         | 1              | 1         | 4            | 4         |
| Nanusa                   | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| Miangas                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>40</b>       | <b>40</b> | <b>3</b>       | <b>3</b>  | <b>43</b>    | <b>43</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Kabaruan                 | 32                                       | 35         | 11             | 12        | 43           | 47         |
| Damau                    | 29                                       | 30         | -              | -         | 29           | 30         |
| Lirung                   | 31                                       | 30         | -              | -         | 31           | 30         |
| Salibabu                 | 31                                       | 32         | -              | -         | 31           | 32         |
| Kalongan                 | 12                                       | 17         | -              | -         | 12           | 17         |
| Moronge                  | 18                                       | 17         | -              | -         | 18           | 17         |
| Melonguane               | 51                                       | 55         | -              | -         | 51           | 55         |
| Melonguane Timur         | 23                                       | 30         | -              | -         | 23           | 30         |
| Beo                      | 28                                       | 28         | -              | -         | 28           | 28         |
| Beo Utara                | 11                                       | 14         | -              | -         | 11           | 14         |
| Beo Selatan              | 22                                       | 23         | -              | -         | 22           | 23         |
| Rainis                   | 38                                       | 38         | -              | -         | 38           | 38         |
| Tampan/Amma              | 56                                       | 60         | -              | -         | 56           | 60         |
| Pulutan                  | 17                                       | 17         | -              | -         | 17           | 17         |
| Essang                   | 32                                       | 32         | -              | -         | 32           | 32         |
| Essang Selatan           | -  | -          | 9              | 9         | 9            | 9          |
| Gemeh                    | 26                                       | 28         | 7              | 6         | 33           | 34         |
| Nanusa                   | 33                                       | 36         | -              | -         | 33           | 36         |
| Miangas                  | 8  | 10         | -              | -         | 8            | 10         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>498</b>                               | <b>532</b> | <b>27</b>      | <b>27</b> | <b>525</b>   | <b>559</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)         | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)         |
| Kabaruan                 | 200           | 193          | 81             | 69         | 281          | 262          |
| Damau                    | 159           | 150          | -              | -          | 159          | 150          |
| Lirung                   | 387           | 380          | -              | -          | 387          | 380          |
| Salibabu                 | 254           | 222          | -              | -          | 254          | 222          |
| Kalongan                 | 119           | 122          | -              | -          | 119          | 122          |
| Moronge                  | 189           | 172          | -              | -          | 189          | 172          |
| Melonguane               | 544           | 567          | -              | -          | 544          | 567          |
| Melonguane Timur         | 169           | 179          | -              | -          | 169          | 179          |
| Beo                      | 311           | 320          | -              | -          | 311          | 320          |
| Beo Utara                | 181           | 167          | -              | -          | 181          | 167          |
| Beo Selatan              | 196           | 166          | -              | -          | 196          | 166          |
| Rainis                   | 361           | 341          | -              | -          | 361          | 341          |
| Tampan'Amma              | 397           | 380          | -              | -          | 397          | 380          |
| Pulutan                  | 81            | 74           | -              | -          | 81           | 74           |
| Essang                   | 293           | 298          | -              | -          | 293          | 298          |
| Essang Selatan           | -             | -            | 175            | 156        | 175          | 156          |
| Gemeh                    | 272           | 236          | 38             | 32         | 310          | 268          |
| Nanusa                   | 181           | 149          | -              | -          | 181          | 149          |
| Miargas                  | 55            | 46           | -              | -          | 55           | 46           |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>4 349</b>  | <b>4 162</b> | <b>294</b>     | <b>257</b> | <b>4 643</b> | <b>4 419</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.6

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019       | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Kabaruan                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Damau                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lirung                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Salibabu                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kalongan                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Moronge                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Melonguane               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Melonguane Timur         | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo                      | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo Utara                | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo Selatan              | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Rainis                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tampan/Amma              | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulutan                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Essang                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Essang Selatan           | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Gemeh                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Nanusa                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Miangas                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019     | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Kabaruan                 | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Damau                    | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lirung                   | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Salibabu                 | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kalongan                 | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Morongge                 | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Melonguane               | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Melonguane Timur         | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo                      | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo Utara                | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo Selatan              | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Rainis                   | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tampan'Amma              | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulutan                  | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Essang                   | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Essang Selatan           | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Gemeh                    | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Nanusa                   | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Miangas                  | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019     | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)      | (16)           | (17)      | (18)         | (19)      |
| Kabaruan                 | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Damau                    | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lirung                   | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Salibabu                 | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kalongan                 | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Morongge                 | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Melonguane               | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Melonguane Timur         | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo                      | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo Utara                | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo Selatan              | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Rainis                   | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tampan'Amma              | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulutan                  | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Essang                   | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Essang Selatan           | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Gemeh                    | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Nanusa                   | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Miangas                  | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |

Sumber/Source: *Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019 dan data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/ Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019 and odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.7

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Kabaruan                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Damau                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lirung                   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Salibabu                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Kalongan                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Morongge                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Melonguane               | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Melonguane Timur         | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Beo                      | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Beo Utara                | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Beo Selatan              | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Rainis                   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Tampan'Amma              | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Pulutan                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Essang                   | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Essang Selatan           | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Gemeh                    | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Nanusa                   | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Miangas                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>18</b>       | <b>18</b> | <b>1</b>       | <b>1</b>  | <b>19</b>    | <b>19</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Kabaruan                 | 35                                       | 36         | -              | -         | 35           | 36         |
| Damau                    | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Lirung                   | 30                                       | 33         | -              | -         | 30           | 33         |
| Salibabu                 | 29                                       | 27         | -              | -         | 29           | 27         |
| Kalongan                 | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Moronge                  | 42                                       | 42         | -              | -         | 42           | 42         |
| Melonguane               | 49                                       | 50         | -              | -         | 49           | 50         |
| Melonguane Timur         | 31                                       | 29         | -              | -         | 31           | 29         |
| Beo                      | 44                                       | 46         | -              | -         | 44           | 46         |
| Beo Utara                | 24                                       | 24         | -              | -         | 24           | 24         |
| Beo Selatan              | 11                                       | 19         | -              | -         | 11           | 19         |
| Rainis                   | 13                                       | 14         | -              | -         | 13           | 14         |
| Tampan'Amma              | 21                                       | 21         | -              | -         | 21           | 21         |
| Pulutan                  | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Essang                   | 18                                       | 18         | 8              | 8         | 26           | 26         |
| Essang Selatan           | 23                                       | 23         | -              | -         | 23           | 23         |
| Gemeh                    | 37                                       | 37         | -              | -         | 37           | 37         |
| Nanusa                   | 31                                       | 32         | -              | -         | 31           | 32         |
| Miangas                  | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>438</b>                               | <b>451</b> | <b>8</b>       | <b>8</b>  | <b>446</b>   | <b>459</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)         | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)         |
| Kabaruan                 | 254           | 293          | -              | -          | 254          | 293          |
| Damau                    | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Lirung                   | 310           | 346          | -              | -          | 310          | 346          |
| Salibabu                 | 125           | 119          | -              | -          | 125          | 119          |
| Kalongan                 | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Moronge                  | 182           | 194          | -              | -          | 182          | 194          |
| Melonguane               | 470           | 489          | -              | -          | 470          | 489          |
| Melonguane Timur         | 65            | 62           | -              | -          | 65           | 62           |
| Beo                      | 525           | 490          | -              | -          | 525          | 490          |
| Beo Utara                | 100           | 93           | -              | -          | 100          | 93           |
| Beo Selatan              | 118           | 100          | -              | -          | 118          | 100          |
| Rainis                   | 256           | 251          | -              | -          | 256          | 251          |
| Tampan/Amma              | 109           | 121          | -              | -          | 109          | 121          |
| Pulutan                  | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Essang                   | 132           | 144          | 100            | 119        | 232          | 263          |
| Essang Selatan           | 82            | 93           | -              | -          | 82           | 93           |
| Gemeh                    | 147           | 164          | -              | -          | 147          | 164          |
| Nanusa                   | 135           | 145          | -              | -          | 135          | 145          |
| Miangas                  | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>3 010</b>  | <b>3 104</b> | <b>100</b>     | <b>119</b> | <b>3 110</b> | <b>3 223</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.8

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency 2019/2020 and 2020/2021***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Kabaruan                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Damau                    | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Lirung                   | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Salibabu                 | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Kalongan                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Moronge                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Melenguane               | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Melenguane Timur         | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo                      | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Beo Utara                | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo Selatan              | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Rainis                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tampan'Amma              | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Pulutan                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Essang                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Essang Selatan           | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Gemeh                    | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Nanusa                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Miangas                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>7</b>        | <b>7</b>  | <b>3</b>       | <b>3</b>  | <b>10</b>    | <b>10</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.8

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Kabaruan                 | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Damau                    | 14                                       | 27         | -              | -         | 14           | 27         |
| Lirung                   | -  | -          | 14             | 15        | 14           | 15         |
| Salibabu                 | -  | -          | 11             | 10        | 11           | 10         |
| Kalongan                 | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Moronge                  | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Melonguane               | 37                                       | 36         | 8              | 8         | 45           | 44         |
| Melonguane Timur         | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Beo                      | 21                                       | 27         | -              | -         | 21           | 27         |
| Beo Utara                | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Beo Selatan              | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Rainis                   | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Tampan/Amma              | 11                                       | 14         | -              | -         | 11           | 14         |
| Pulutan                  | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Essang                   | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Essang Selatan           | 19                                       | 19         | -              | -         | 19           | 19         |
| Gemeh                    | 23                                       | 24         | -              | -         | 23           | 24         |
| Nanusa                   | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Miargas                  | 10                                       | 10         | -              | -         | 10           | 10         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>135</b>                               | <b>157</b> | <b>33</b>      | <b>33</b> | <b>168</b>   | <b>190</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)       | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)       |
| Kabaruan                 | -             | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Damau                    | 99            | 104        | -              | -          | 99           | 104        |
| Lirung                   | -             | -          | 101            | 112        | 101          | 112        |
| Salibabu                 | -             | -          | 50             | 39         | 50           | 39         |
| Kalongan                 | -             | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Moronge                  | -             | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Melonguane               | 241           | 278        | 17             | 8          | 258          | 286        |
| Melonguane Timur         | -             | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Beo                      | 89            | 90         | -              | -          | 89           | 90         |
| Beo Utara                | -             | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Beo Selatan              | -             | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Rainis                   | -             | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Tampan/Amma              | 72            | 49         | -              | -          | 72           | 49         |
| Pulutan                  | -             | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Essang                   | -             | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Essang Selatan           | 42            | 47         | -              | -          | 42           | 47         |
| Gemeh                    | 108           | 103        | -              | -          | 108          | 103        |
| Nanusa                   | -             | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Miangas                  | 31            | 23         | -              | -          | 31           | 23         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>682</b>    | <b>694</b> | <b>168</b>     | <b>159</b> | <b>850</b>   | <b>853</b> |

Catatan/Note: 1 Guru yang mengajar di 2 sekolah atau lebih dihitung di masing-masing sekolah. Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The teacher who taught in two schools or more counted in every school. The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 2020/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data up to 2020*

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.9**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019       | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Kabaruan                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Damau                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lirung                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Salibabu                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kalongan                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Morongge                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Melonguane               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Melonguane Timur         | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo                      | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo Utara                | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo Selatan              | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Rainis                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tampan'Amma              | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulutan                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Essang                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Essang Selatan           | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Gemeh                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Nanusa                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Miangas                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>-</b>        | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019                                | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Kabaruan                 | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Damau                    | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lirung                   | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Salibabu                 | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kalongan                 | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Morongge                 | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Melonguane               | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Melonguane Timur         | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo                      | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo Utara                | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo Selatan              | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Rainis                   | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tampan'Amma              | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulutan                  | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Essang                   | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Essang Selatan           | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Gemeh                    | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Nanusa                   | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Miangas                  | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019     | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)      | (16)           | (17)      | (18)         | (19)      |
| Kabaruan                 | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Damau                    | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lirung                   | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Salibabu                 | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kalongan                 | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Morongge                 | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Melonguane               | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Melonguane Timur         | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo                      | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo Utara                | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo Selatan              | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Rainis                   | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tampan'Amma              | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulutan                  | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Essang                   | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Essang Selatan           | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Gemeh                    | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Nanusa                   | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Miangas                  | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019 dan data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/ Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019 and odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.10

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas Kristen (SMAK) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Kabaruan                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Damau                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lirung                   | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Salibabu                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kalongan                 | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Morange                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Melonguane               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Melonguane Timur         | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo                      | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo Utara                | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo Selatan              | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Rainis                   | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Tampan'Amma              | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulutan                  | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Essang                   | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Essang Selatan           | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Gemeh                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Nanusa                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Miangas                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | -               | -         | <b>5</b>       | <b>5</b>  | <b>5</b>     | <b>5</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Kabaruan                 | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Damau                    | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lirung                   | -  | -         | 3              | 3         | 3            | 3         |
| Salibabu                 | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kalongan                 | -  | -         | 13             | 13        | 13           | 13        |
| Moronge                  | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Melonguane               | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Melonguane Timur         | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo                      | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo Utara                | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Beo Selatan              | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Rainis                   | -  | -         | 13             | 13        | 13           | 13        |
| Tampan'Amma              | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pulutan                  | -  | -         | 10             | 10        | 10           | 10        |
| Essang                   | -  | -         | 11             | 11        | 11           | 11        |
| Essang Selatan           | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Gemeh                    | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Nanusa                   | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Miangas                  | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>-</b>                                 | <b>-</b>  | <b>50</b>      | <b>50</b> | <b>50</b>    | <b>50</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)      | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)       |
| Kabaruan                 | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Damau                    | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Lirung                   | -             | -         | 41             | 44         | 41           | 44         |
| Salibabu                 | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Kalongan                 | -             | -         | 46             | 46         | 46           | 46         |
| Moronge                  | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Melonguane               | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Melonguane Timur         | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Beo                      | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Beo Utara                | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Beo Selatan              | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Rainis                   | -             | -         | 39             | 39         | 39           | 39         |
| Tampan'Amma              | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Pulutan                  | -             | -         | 22             | 30         | 22           | 30         |
| Essang                   | -             | -         | 22             | 25         | 22           | 25         |
| Essang Selatan           | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Gemeh                    | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Nanusa                   | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Miangas                  | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>  | <b>170</b>     | <b>184</b> | <b>170</b>   | <b>184</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs of Kepulauan Talaud Regency, Odd Semester Data*



**Tabel 4.1.11** Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2018– 2020  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2018– 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SD<br>Primary School |            |            |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|
|                          | 2018                 | 2019       | 2020       |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)        | (4)        |
| Kabaruan                 | 10                   | 10         | 10         |
| Damau                    | 7                    | 7          | 7          |
| Lirung                   | 5                    | 5          | 5          |
| Salibabu                 | 6                    | 6          | 6          |
| Kalongan                 | 3                    | 3          | 3          |
| Moronge                  | 3                    | 3          | 3          |
| Melonguane               | 7                    | 6          | 6          |
| Melonguane Timur         | 4                    | 4          | 4          |
| Beo                      | 6                    | 5          | 5          |
| Beo Utara                | 7                    | 7          | 7          |
| Beo Selatan              | 6                    | 6          | 6          |
| Rainis                   | 9                    | 8          | 8          |
| Tampan'Amma              | 7                    | 7          | 7          |
| Pulutan                  | 3                    | 3          | 3          |
| Essang                   | 5                    | 5          | 5          |
| Essang Selatan           | 6                    | 5          | 5          |
| Gemeh                    | 11                   | 11         | 11         |
| Nanusa                   | 6                    | 6          | 7          |
| Miangas                  | 1                    | 1          | 1          |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>112</b>           | <b>108</b> | <b>109</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.11

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMP<br>Junior High School |           |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018                      | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (5)                       | (6)       | (7)       |
| Kabaruan                 | 5                         | 4         | 4         |
| Damau                    | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Lirung                   | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Salibabu                 | 3                         | 2         | 2         |
| Kalongan                 | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Moronge                  | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Melonguane               | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Melonguane Timur         | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Beo                      | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Beo Utara                | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Beo Selatan              | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Rainis                   | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Tampan'Amma              | 6                         | 5         | 5         |
| Pulutan                  | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Essang                   | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Essang Selatan           | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Gemeh                    | 4                         | 4         | 4         |
| Nanusa                   | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Miargas                  | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>46</b>                 | <b>43</b> | <b>43</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.11

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMA<br>Senior High School |           |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018                      | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (8)                       | (9)       | (10)      |
| Kabaruan                 | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Damau                    | –                         | –         | –         |
| Lirung                   | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Salibabu                 | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Kalongan                 | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Morongge                 | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Melonguane               | 3                         | 2         | 2         |
| Melonguane Timur         | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Beo                      | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Beo Utara                | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Beo Selatan              | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Rainis                   | 2                         | 2         | 1         |
| Tampan'Amma              | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Pulutan                  | 1                         | –         | 2         |
| Essang                   | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Essang Selatan           | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Gemeh                    | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Nanusa                   | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Miangas                  | –                         | –         | –         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>24</b>                 | <b>22</b> | <b>23</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.11*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMK<br>Vocational School |           |           |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018                     | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (11)                     | (12)      | (13)      |
| Kabaruan                 | –                        | –         | –         |
| Damau                    | 1                        | 1         | 2         |
| Lirung                   | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Salibabu                 | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Kalongan                 | 1                        | –         | –         |
| Moronge                  | –                        | –         | –         |
| Melonguane               | 2                        | 2         | 2         |
| Melonguane Timur         | –                        | –         | –         |
| Beo                      | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Beo Utara                | –                        | –         | –         |
| Beo Selatan              | –                        | –         | –         |
| Rainis                   | –                        | –         | 1         |
| Tampan'Amma              | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Pulutan                  | –                        | 1         | –         |
| Essang                   | 1                        | –         | 1         |
| Essang Selatan           | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Gemeh                    | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Nanusa                   | –                        | –         | –         |
| Miangas                  | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>12</b>                | <b>11</b> | <b>13</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.11

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perguruan Tinggi<br>University |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2018                           | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (14)                           | (15)     | (16)     |
| Kabaruan                 | –                              | –        | –        |
| Damau                    | –                              | –        | –        |
| Lirung                   | –                              | –        | –        |
| Salibabu                 | –                              | –        | –        |
| Kalongan                 | –                              | –        | –        |
| Moronge                  | –                              | –        | –        |
| Melonguane               | –                              | –        | –        |
| Melonguane Timur         | –                              | –        | –        |
| Beo                      | 1                              | 1        | 1        |
| Beo Utara                | –                              | –        | –        |
| Beo Selatan              | –                              | –        | –        |
| Rainis                   | –                              | –        | –        |
| Tampan'Amma              | –                              | –        | –        |
| Pulutan                  | –                              | –        | –        |
| Essang                   | –                              | –        | –        |
| Essang Selatan           | –                              | –        | –        |
| Gemeh                    | –                              | –        | –        |
| Nanusa                   | –                              | –        | –        |
| Miangas                  | –                              | –        | –        |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>1</b>                       | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.12**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br>Educational Level        | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)<br>Net Participation Rates |       | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br>Gross Participation Rates |        |
|--|--|-------|--|--------|
|  | 2019   | 2020  | 2019   | 2020   |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)    |
| SD/MI/Sederajat<br>Primary School              | 95,35  | 95,36 | -  | 100,92 |
| SMP/MTs/ Sederajat<br>Lower Secondary School   | 81,88  | 81,94 | -  | 91,34  |
| SMA/SMK/MA/Sederajat<br>Upper Secondary School | 70,69  | 71,16 | -  | 94,98  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel** 4.1.13 **Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Table** 4.1.13 **Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| <b>Kelompok Umur</b><br><b>Age Group</b> | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)           | (3)           |
| 15–19                                    | 100.00        | 100,00        |
| 20–24                                    | 100.00        | 100,00        |
| 25–29                                    | 100.00        | 100,00        |
| 30–34                                    | 99.90         | 100,00        |
| 35–39                                    | 98.69         | 100,00        |
| 40–44                                    | 98.96         | 100,00        |
| 45–49                                    | 100.00        | 100,00        |
| 50+                                      | 100.00        | 99,63         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                      | <b>99.77</b>  | <b>99,88</b>  |
| <b>15–24</b>                             | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |
| <b>15–44</b>                             | <b>99.61</b>  | <b>100,00</b> |
| <b>15+</b>                               | <b>99.77</b>  | <b>99,88</b>  |
| <b>45+</b>                               | <b>100.00</b> | <b>99,70</b>  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

## 4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

**Tabel** 4.2.1 **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2018–2020**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2018–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |          |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2018                    | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)      | (4)      |
| Kabaruan                 | –                       | –        | –        |
| Damau                    | –                       | –        | –        |
| Lirung                   | –                       | –        | –        |
| Salibabu                 | –                       | –        | –        |
| Kalongan                 | –                       | –        | –        |
| Moronge                  | –                       | –        | –        |
| Melonguane               | 1                       | 1        | 1        |
| Melonguane Timur         | –                       | –        | –        |
| Beo                      | –                       | –        | –        |
| Beo Utara                | –                       | –        | –        |
| Beo Selatan              | –                       | –        | –        |
| Rainis                   | –                       | –        | –        |
| Tampan/Amma              | –                       | –        | –        |
| Pulutan                  | –                       | –        | –        |
| Essang                   | –                       | –        | –        |
| Essang Selatan           | –                       | –        | –        |
| Gemeh                    | 1                       | 1        | 1        |
| Nanusa                   | –                       | –        | –        |
| Miangas                  | –                       | –        | –        |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>2</b>                | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br>Maternity Hospital |      |      |
|--------------------------|--|------|------|
|                          | 2018                                       | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (5)  | (6)  | (7)  |
| Kabaruan                 | –  | –    | –    |
| Damau                    | –  | –    | –    |
| Lirung                   | –  | –    | –    |
| Salibabu                 | –  | –    | –    |
| Kalongan                 | –  | –    | –    |
| Moronge                  | –  | –    | –    |
| Melonguane               | –  | –    | –    |
| Melonguane Timur         | –  | –    | –    |
| Beo                      | –  | –    | –    |
| Beo Utara                | –  | –    | –    |
| Beo Selatan              | –  | –    | –    |
| Rainis                   | –  | –    | –    |
| Tampan'Amma              | –  | –    | –    |
| Pulutan                  | –  | –    | –    |
| Essang                   | –  | –    | –    |
| Essang Selatan           | –  | –    | –    |
| Gemeh                    | –  | –    | –    |
| Nanusa                   | –  | –    | –    |
| Miangas                  | –  | –    | –    |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | –  | –    | –    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Poliklinik<br>Polyclinic |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2018                     | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (8)                      | (9)      | (10)     |
| Kabaruan                 | -                        | -        | -        |
| Damau                    | -                        | -        | -        |
| Lirung                   | -                        | -        | -        |
| Salibabu                 | -                        | -        | -        |
| Kalongan                 | -                        | -        | -        |
| Moronge                  | -                        | -        | -        |
| Melonguane               | -                        | -        | -        |
| Melonguane Timur         | -                        | -        | -        |
| Beo                      | -                        | -        | -        |
| Beo Utara                | -                        | -        | -        |
| Beo Selatan              | -                        | -        | -        |
| Rainis                   | -                        | -        | -        |
| Tampan'Amma              | -                        | -        | -        |
| Pulutan                  | -                        | -        | -        |
| Essang                   | -                        | -        | -        |
| Essang Selatan           | -                        | -        | -        |
| Gemeh                    | -                        | -        | -        |
| Nanusa                   | -                        | -        | -        |
| Miangas                  | -                        | -        | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>-</b>                 | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas<br>Public Health Center |           |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018                              | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (11)                              | (12)      | (13)      |
| Kabaruan                 | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Damau                    | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Lirung                   | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Salibabu                 | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Kalongan                 | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Moronge                  | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Melonguane               | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Melonguane Timur         | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Beo                      | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Beo Utara                | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Beo Selatan              | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Rainis                   | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Tampan'Amma              | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Pulutan                  | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Essang                   | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Essang Selatan           | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Gemeh                    | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Nanusa                   | 2                                 | 2         | 2         |
| Miangas                  | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>20</b>                         | <b>20</b> | <b>20</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas Pembantu<br><i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2018  | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                             | (14)  | (15)      | (16)      |
| Kabaruan                        | 3   | 1         | 1         |
| Damau                           | 4   | 3         | 3         |
| Lirung                          | 2   | 2         | 1         |
| Salibabu                        | -   | -         | 1         |
| Kalongan                        | 2   | 2         | 2         |
| Moronge                         | 2   | -         | -         |
| Melonguane                      | 4   | 2         | 1         |
| Melonguane Timur                | 1   | -         | -         |
| Beo                             | 1   | -         | -         |
| Beo Utara                       | 3   | 3         | 1         |
| Beo Selatan                     | 1   | -         | 1         |
| Rainis                          | 2   | -         | 1         |
| Tampan'Amma                     | 3   | 3         | 3         |
| Pulutan                         | 1   | -         | 1         |
| Essang                          | -   | -         | -         |
| Essang Selatan                  | 3   | 3         | 2         |
| Gemeh                           | 6   | 3         | 3         |
| Nanusa                          | 4   | -         | -         |
| Miangas                         | -   | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>         | <b>42</b>   | <b>23</b> | <b>22</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Apotek<br>Pharmacy |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2018               | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (17)               | (18)     | (19)     |
| Kabaruan                 | –                  | –        | –        |
| Damau                    | –                  | –        | –        |
| Lirung                   | 1                  | 1        | 1        |
| Salibabu                 | –                  | –        | –        |
| Kalongan                 | –                  | –        | –        |
| Moronge                  | –                  | –        | –        |
| Melonguane               | 3                  | 3        | 3        |
| Melonguane Timur         | –                  | –        | –        |
| Beo                      | 2                  | 2        | 2        |
| Beo Utara                | –                  | –        | –        |
| Beo Selatan              | –                  | –        | –        |
| Rainis                   | –                  | –        | –        |
| Tampan'Amma              | –                  | –        | –        |
| Pulutan                  | –                  | –        | –        |
| Essang                   | –                  | –        | –        |
| Essang Selatan           | –                  | –        | –        |
| Gemeh                    | –                  | –        | –        |
| Nanusa                   | –                  | –        | –        |
| Miangas                  | –                  | –        | –        |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>6</b>           | <b>6</b> | <b>6</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel 4.2.2** Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020  
**Table** *Number of Health Human Resources by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Dokter <sup>1</sup><br>Doctor <sup>1</sup> | Dokter Gigi <sup>2</sup><br>Dentist <sup>2</sup> | Perawat<br>Nurse | Bidan<br>Midwife | Tenaga<br>kefarmasian<br>Pharmacist |
|--------------------------|--|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)              | (5)              | (6)                                 |
| Kabaruan                 | 2  | -  | 13               | 5                | 1                                   |
| Damau                    | 1  | -  | 19               | 2                | 2                                   |
| Lirung                   | 2  | -  | 19               | 8                | 1                                   |
| Salibabu                 | 2  | -  | 21               | 7                | 2                                   |
| Kalongan                 | 2  | -  | 7                | 3                | 1                                   |
| Moronge                  | 1  | -  | 15               | 7                | 2                                   |
| Melanguane               | 13   | 1  | 135              | 33               | 18                                  |
| Melanguane Timur         | 1  | -  | 11               | 2                | 2                                   |
| Beo                      | 2  | 1  | 14               | 7                | 1                                   |
| Beo Utara                | 1  | -  | 11               | 3                | 1                                   |
| Beo Selatan              | 1  | -  | 8                | 4                | -                                   |
| Rainis                   | 1  | -  | 22               | 7                | 2                                   |
| Tampan'Amma              | 1  | -  | 11               | 6                | 1                                   |
| Pulutan                  | 1  | -  | 15               | 6                | 1                                   |
| Essang                   | 1  | -  | 8                | 3                | 2                                   |
| Essang Selatan           | 1  | -  | 8                | 6                | 1                                   |
| Gemeh                    | 4  | -  | 28               | 7                | 3                                   |
| Nanusa                   | 2  | -  | 23               | 12               | 1                                   |
| Miangas                  | -  | -  | 4                | -                | 1                                   |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>39</b>                                  | <b>2</b>   | <b>392</b>       | <b>128</b>       | <b>53</b>                           |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tenaga<br>Kesehatan<br>Masyarakat<br>Public Health<br>worker | Tenaga<br>Kesehatan<br>Lingkungan<br>Enviromental<br>Health Worker | Tenaga Gizi<br>Nutritionist | Ahli Teknologi<br>Laboratorium Medik<br>Medical<br>Laboratory<br>Technician |
|--------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---|
| (1)                      | (7)  | (8)  | (9)                         | (10)  |
| Kabaruan                 | 3  | 3  | 2                           | -   |
| Damau                    | 1  | 1  | 2                           | -   |
| Lirung                   | -  | 3  | 3                           | -   |
| Salibabu                 | 1  | 1  | 2                           | 1   |
| Kalongan                 | 2  | 1  | 1                           | -   |
| Moronge                  | 1  | 1  | 2                           | -   |
| Melonguane               | 8  | 12   | 5                           | 4   |
| Melonguane Timur         | 2  | 1  | 3                           | -   |
| Beo                      | 2  | 2  | 2                           | -   |
| Beo Utara                | 3  | 2  | 2                           | -   |
| Beo Selatan              | 1  | 1  | 1                           | -   |
| Rainis                   | 1  | 5  | 2                           | -   |
| Tampan'Amma              | -  | 4  | 3                           | 1   |
| Pulutan                  | -  | 2  | 3                           | -   |
| Essang                   | 1  | 1  | 3                           | -   |
| Essang Selatan           | 3  | 2  | 1                           | -   |
| Gemeh                    | 3  | -  | 3                           | 1   |
| Nanusa                   | 2  | -  | 4                           | 1   |
| Miangas                  | -  | 1  | 1                           | -   |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>34</b>  | <b>43</b>  | <b>45</b>                   | <b>8</b>  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Dokter dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis (selain spesialis gigi) dan dokter umum/Doctor in this table include medical specialist (exclude dentist specialist) and general practitioner

<sup>2</sup> Dokter gigi dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis gigi dan dokter gigi/Doctor in this table include dentist dan dentist specialist

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/Public Health Office of Kepulauan Talaud Regency

**Tabel 4.2.3**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Puskesmas, Klinik Pratama, dan Posyandu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019 dan 2020**

*Number of General Hospital, Specialized Hospital, Public Health Center, Primary Clinic, and Integrated Health Post by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Umum<br>General Hospital |          | Rumah Sakit Khusus<br>Specialized Hospital |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
|                          | 2019                                 | 2020     | 2019                                       | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (2)                                  | (3)      | (4)  | (5)      |
| Kabaruan                 | -                                    | -        | -  | -        |
| Damau                    | -                                    | -        | -  | -        |
| Lirung                   | -                                    | -        | -  | -        |
| Salibabu                 | -                                    | -        | -  | -        |
| Kalongan                 | -                                    | -        | -  | -        |
| Morongge                 | -                                    | -        | -  | -        |
| Melonguane               | 1                                    | 1        | -  | -        |
| Melonguane Timur         | -                                    | -        | -  | -        |
| Beo                      | -                                    | -        | -  | -        |
| Beo Utara                | -                                    | -        | -  | -        |
| Beo Selatan              | -                                    | -        | -  | -        |
| Rainis                   | -                                    | -        | -  | -        |
| Tampan'Amma              | -                                    | -        | -  | -        |
| Pulutan                  | -                                    | -        | -  | -        |
| Essang                   | -                                    | -        | -  | -        |
| Essang Selatan           | -                                    | -        | -  | -        |
| Gemeh                    | 1                                    | 1        | -  | -        |
| Nanusa                   | -                                    | -        | -  | -        |
| Miangas                  | -                                    | -        | -  | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>2</b>                             | <b>2</b> | <b>-</b>                                   | <b>-</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas <sup>1</sup> Rawat Inap<br>Public Health Center <sup>1</sup><br>with Inpatient Care |           | Puskesmas <sup>1</sup><br>Non Rawat Inap<br>Public Health Center <sup>1</sup><br>without Inpatient Care |          |
|--------------------------|---|-----------|---|----------|
|                          | 2019  | 2020      | 2019  | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (6)   | (7)       | (8)   | (9)      |
| Kabaruan                 | 1   | 1         | -   | -        |
| Damau                    | 1   | 1         | -   | -        |
| Lirung                   | 1   | 1         | -   | -        |
| Salibabu                 | 1   | 1         | -   | -        |
| Kalongan                 | 1   | 1         | -   | -        |
| Moronge                  | 1   | 1         | -   | -        |
| Melonguane               | 1   | 1         | -   | -        |
| Melonguane Timur         | -   | -         | 1   | 1        |
| Beo                      | 1   | 1         | -   | -        |
| Beo Utara                | -   | -         | 1   | 1        |
| Beo Selatan              | -   | -         | 1   | 1        |
| Rainis                   | 1   | 1         | -   | -        |
| Tampan'Amma              | 1   | 1         | -   | -        |
| Pulutan                  | 1   | 1         | -   | -        |
| Essang                   | 1   | 1         | -   | -        |
| Essang Selatan           | -   | -         | 1   | 1        |
| Gemeh                    | 1   | 1         | -   | -        |
| Nanusa                   | 1   | 1         | 2   | 2        |
| Miangas                  | -   | -         | 1   | 1        |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>14</b>   | <b>14</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>7</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Klinik Pratama<br>Primary Clinic |          | Posyandu<br>Intregated Health Post |            |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2019                             | 2020     | 2019                               | 2020       |
| (1)                      | (10)                             | (11)     | (12)                               | (13)       |
| Kabaruan                 | -                                | -        | 12                                 | 12         |
| Damau                    | -                                | -        | 8                                  | 8          |
| Lirung                   | -                                | -        | 7                                  | 7          |
| Salibabu                 | -                                | -        | 6                                  | 6          |
| Kalongan                 | -                                | -        | 5                                  | 5          |
| Moronge                  | -                                | -        | 6                                  | 6          |
| Melonguane               | -                                | -        | 13                                 | 13         |
| Melonguane Timur         | -                                | -        | 6                                  | 6          |
| Beo                      | -                                | -        | 6                                  | 6          |
| Beo Utara                | -                                | -        | 8                                  | 8          |
| Beo Selatan              | -                                | -        | 7                                  | 7          |
| Rainis                   | -                                | -        | 11                                 | 11         |
| Tampan'Amma              | -                                | -        | 11                                 | 11         |
| Pulutan                  | -                                | -        | 5                                  | 5          |
| Essang                   | -                                | -        | 8                                  | 8          |
| Essang Selatan           | -                                | -        | 9                                  | 9          |
| Gemeh                    | -                                | -        | 15                                 | 15         |
| Nanusa                   | -                                | -        | 9                                  | 9          |
| Miangas                  | -                                | -        | 1                                  | 1          |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>-</b>                         | <b>-</b> | <b>153</b>                         | <b>153</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Puskesmas yang teregistrasi/Registered Public Health Center

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/Public Health Office of Kepulauan Talaud Regency

### 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

**Tabel 4.3.1** Persentase Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019  
*Percentage of Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Islam       | Protestan<br>Protestant | Katolik<br>Catholic | Hindu    | Budha<br>Buddha | Lainnya<br>Others |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)                     | (4)                 | (5)      | (6)             | (7)               |
| Kabaruan                 | -           | 2,87                    | 1,10                | -        | -               | -                 |
| Damau                    | -           | 3,63                    | 0,83                | -        | -               | -                 |
| Lirung                   | 1,18        | 6,28                    | 0,35                | -        | -               | -                 |
| Salibabu                 | -           | 5,99                    | 0,37                | -        | -               | -                 |
| Kalongan                 | -           | 3,96                    | -                   | -        | -               | -                 |
| Moronge                  | -           | 7,35                    | -                   | -        | -               | -                 |
| Melonguane               | 0,63        | 9,59                    | 0,43                | -        | -               | -                 |
| Melonguane Timur         | 0,11        | 3,03                    | -                   | -        | -               | -                 |
| Beo                      | 1,55        | 5,51                    | 0,11                | -        | -               | -                 |
| Beo Utara                | 0,50        | 4,71                    | -                   | -        | -               | -                 |
| Beo Selatan              | -           | 4,40                    | 0,12                | -        | -               | -                 |
| Rainis                   | -           | 4,89                    | -                   | -        | -               | -                 |
| Tampan'Amma              | -           | 7,03                    | -                   | -        | -               | -                 |
| Pulutan                  | -           | 4,12                    | 0,03                | -        | -               | -                 |
| Essang                   | -           | 1,99                    | 0,05                | -        | -               | -                 |
| Essang Selatan           | -           | 4,14                    | -                   | -        | -               | -                 |
| Gemeh                    | -           | 7,75                    | 0,04                | -        | -               | -                 |
| Nanusa                   | -           | 4,43                    | -                   | -        | -               | -                 |
| Miangas                  | -           | 0,95                    | -                   | -        | -               | -                 |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>3,98</b> | <b>92,61</b>            | <b>3,41</b>         | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>        | <b>-</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/Ministry of Religious Affairs Kepulauan Talaud Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.3.2****Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud 2019**  
*Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Kepulauan  
Talaud Regency, 2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Masjid<br>Mosque | Mushola<br>Pray<br>Room | Gereja<br>Protestan<br>Protestant<br>Church | Gereja<br>Katholik<br>Catholic<br>Church | Pura<br>Temple | Vihara   |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---|--|----------------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                     | (4)   | (5)                                      | (6)            | (7)      |
| Kabaruan                 | -                | -                       | 8   | 2  | -              | -        |
| Damau                    | -                | -                       | 8   | 2  | -              | -        |
| Lirung                   | 1                | -                       | 7   | 1  | -              | -        |
| Salibabu                 | -                | -                       | 9   | 1  | -              | -        |
| Kalongan                 | -                | -                       | 5   | -  | -              | -        |
| Moronge                  | -                | -                       | 5   | -  | -              | -        |
| Melonguane               | 1                | 2                       | 13  | 3  | -              | -        |
| Melonguane Timur         | 1                | -                       | 4   | -  | -              | -        |
| Beo                      | 2                | -                       | 6   | 1  | -              | -        |
| Beo Utara                | 1                | -                       | 6   | -  | -              | -        |
| Beo Selatan              | -                | -                       | 8   | -  | -              | -        |
| Rainis                   | -                | -                       | 6   | -  | -              | -        |
| Tampan'Amma              | -                | -                       | 7   | -  | -              | -        |
| Pulutan                  | -                | -                       | 3   | -  | -              | -        |
| Essang                   | -                | -                       | 4   | 1  | -              | -        |
| Essang Selatan           | -                | -                       | 5   | -  | -              | -        |
| Gemeh                    | -                | -                       | 10  | -  | -              | -        |
| Nanusa                   | -                | -                       | 6   | -  | -              | -        |
| Miangas                  | -                | -                       | 1   | -  | -              | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>6</b>         | <b>2</b>                | <b>121</b>                                  | <b>11</b>                                | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/Ministry of Religious Affairs Kepulauan Talaud Regency

**Tabel 4.3.3** Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2018–2020  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2018–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2018         | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)      | (4)      |
| Kabaruan                 | 2            | 1        | –        |
| Damau                    | –            | –        | –        |
| Lirung                   | –            | –        | –        |
| Salibabu                 | –            | –        | –        |
| Kalongan                 | –            | –        | –        |
| Moronge                  | 1            | –        | –        |
| Melonguane               | 1            | –        | –        |
| Melonguane Timur         | –            | –        | –        |
| Beo                      | 2            | 1        | –        |
| Beo Utara                | 2            | 1        | 1        |
| Beo Selatan              | 2            | 2        | –        |
| Rainis                   | 1            | –        | –        |
| Tampan'Amma              | –            | –        | –        |
| Pulutan                  | 1            | –        | 1        |
| Essang                   | –            | 1        | 4        |
| Essang Selatan           | 2            | –        | –        |
| Gemeh                    | –            | –        | –        |
| Nanusa                   | –            | –        | –        |
| Miangas                  | –            | –        | –        |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>14</b>    | <b>6</b> | <b>6</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.3

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> |            |            |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                 | 2018                          | 2019       | 2020       |
| (1)                             | (5)                           | (6)        | (7)        |
| Kabaruan                        | 12                            | 10         | 9          |
| Damau                           | 8                             | –          | 7          |
| Lirung                          | 5                             | 6          | 7          |
| Salibabu                        | 6                             | 5          | 6          |
| Kalongan                        | 5                             | –          | 5          |
| Moronge                         | –                             | 3          | 6          |
| Melonguane                      | 13                            | 13         | 13         |
| Melonguane Timur                | –                             | 6          | 6          |
| Beo                             | 6                             | 6          | 5          |
| Beo Utara                       | 8                             | 8          | 8          |
| Beo Selatan                     | 7                             | 7          | 7          |
| Rainis                          | 9                             | 10         | 11         |
| Tampan'Amma                     | 11                            | –          | –          |
| Pulutan                         | 2                             | 5          | 5          |
| Essang                          | 8                             | 8          | 8          |
| Essang Selatan                  | 3                             | 9          | 9          |
| Gemeh                           | 4                             | 14         | 9          |
| Nanusa                          | 9                             | 3          | 8          |
| Miangas                         | 1                             | 1          | 1          |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>         | <b>117</b>                    | <b>114</b> | <b>130</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tanah Longsor/Landslide |          |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2018                    | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (8)                     | (9)      | (10)     |
| Kabaruan                 | 1                       | –        | 2        |
| Damau                    | –                       | –        | –        |
| Lirung                   | –                       | –        | –        |
| Salibabu                 | 1                       | –        | –        |
| Kalongan                 | 2                       | –        | –        |
| Moronge                  | –                       | –        | –        |
| Melonguane               | –                       | –        | –        |
| Melonguane Timur         | –                       | –        | –        |
| Beo                      | –                       | –        | –        |
| Beo Utara                | 1                       | –        | 1        |
| Beo Selatan              | 1                       | –        | –        |
| Rainis                   | –                       | –        | –        |
| Tampan'Amma              | –                       | –        | –        |
| Pulutan                  | –                       | –        | –        |
| Essang                   | –                       | 1        | 2        |
| Essang Selatan           | 2                       | –        | –        |
| Gemeh                    | 1                       | –        | –        |
| Nanusa                   | –                       | –        | –        |
| Miangas                  | –                       | –        | –        |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>9</b>                | <b>1</b> | <b>5</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

<sup>2</sup> Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.3.4**

**Jumlah Kasus 10 Kejahatan Konvensional Terbanyak di  
Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020**  
*Number of Cases of the 10 most Conventional Crime in  
Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020*

| No  | Jenis Tindak Pidana<br>Type of Crime | Jumlah Kasus<br>Number of Cases |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2)                                  | (3)                             |
| 1   | Penganiayaan                         | 31                              |
| 2   | Pencurian                            | 24                              |
| 3   | UU ITE                               | 19                              |
| 4   | Pengancaman                          | 15                              |
| 5   | Kehilangan HP                        | 12                              |
| 6   | Pencemaran Nama Baik                 | 11                              |
| 7   | Perlindungan Anak                    | 10                              |
| 8   | Penggelapan                          | 10                              |
| 9   | Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga         | 10                              |
| 10  | Pengrusakan                          | 9                               |

Sumber/Source: Polres Resort Talaud/Resort Police of Talaud



**Tabel 4.3.5** Banyaknya Narapidana Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020  
**Table 4.3.5** Number of Prisoners by Month and Sex in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020

| No                  | Jenis Kelami/Sex |                  | Jumlah/Total |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|
|                     | Laki-laki/Male   | Perempuan/Female |              |
| (1)                 | (2)              | (3)              | (4)          |
| Januari/January     | 58               | 3                | 61           |
| Februari/February   | 54               | 3                | 57           |
| Maret/March         | 54               | 2                | 56           |
| April/April         | 46               | 2                | 48           |
| Mei/May             | 45               | 2                | 47           |
| Juni/June           | 44               | 2                | 46           |
| Juli/July           | 51               | 2                | 53           |
| Agustus/August      | 53               | 2                | 55           |
| September/September | 62               | 3                | 65           |
| Oktober/October     | 68               | 3                | 71           |
| November/November   | 64               | 3                | 67           |
| Desember/December   | 66               | 2                | 68           |

Sumber/Source: Lapas Kelas III Talaud

#### 4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

**Tabel 4.4.1** **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2013–2020**  
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2013–2020*

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br>Poverty Line<br>(rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk<br>Miskin (ribu)<br>Number of Poor People<br>(thousand) | Persentase Penduduk<br>Miskin<br>Percentage of Poor<br>People |
|---------------|--|---|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   |
| 2013          | 211 224  | 8,96  | 10,27   |
| 2014          | 212 477  | 8,74  | 9,92  |
| 2015          | 228 813  | 8,92  | 10,04   |
| 2016          | 246 757  | 9,22  | 10,29   |
| 2017          | 257 294  | 8,84  | 9,77  |
| 2018          | 265 839  | 8,68  | 9,50  |
| 2019          | 284 681  | 9,10  | 9,86  |
| 2020          | 294 686  | 8,84  | 9,49  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel** 4.4.2 **Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2013–2020**  
**Table** *Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2013–2020*

| Tahun<br>Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Gap Index | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Severity Index |
|---------------|--|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   |
| 2013          | 1,50   | 0,35  |
| 2014          | 1,54   | 0,34  |
| 2015          | 1,75   | 0,43  |
| 2016          | 1,68   | 0,51  |
| 2017          | 1,40   | 0,33  |
| 2018          | 1,22   | 0,26  |
| 2019          | 1,00   | 0,17  |
| 2020          | 1,26   | 0,24  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

BAB  
Chapter

05

# PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN

*AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY,  
LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY*

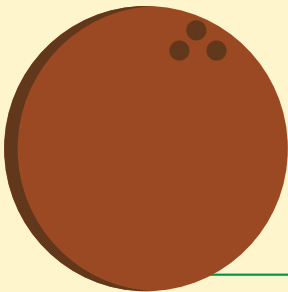
## PRODUKSI TANAMAN DI TALAUD

*Plants Production in Talaud*



Cabai Rawit/*Chilli*

59.917



Kelapa/*Coconut*

19.185



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
2. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
3. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
4. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
5. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.*
2. *Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.*
3. *Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.*
4. *Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*
5. *Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.*

daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>6. Luas panen tanaman hortikultura adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.</p>   | <p>6. <i>Harvested area of horticulture is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.</i></p>   |
| <p>7. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.</p>   | <p>7. <i>Harvested area of vegetables is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.</i></p>  |
| <p>8. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.</p>  | <p>8. <i>Entirely plants harvested/demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans.</i></p>  |
| <p>9. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.</p> | <p>9. <i>Plants harvested several times/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, frech beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah.</i></p> |

**ULASAN**

Tahun 2020, tanaman cabai rawit menjadi unggulan Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud pada tanaman sayuran. Sedangkan untuk tanaman buah-buahan, komoditas unggulan Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud yaitu pisang. Dan untuk tanaman biofarmaka, laos/lengkuas menjadi komoditas dengan produksi terbanyak dibandingkan dengan tanaman biofarma lainnya yang ada di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud.

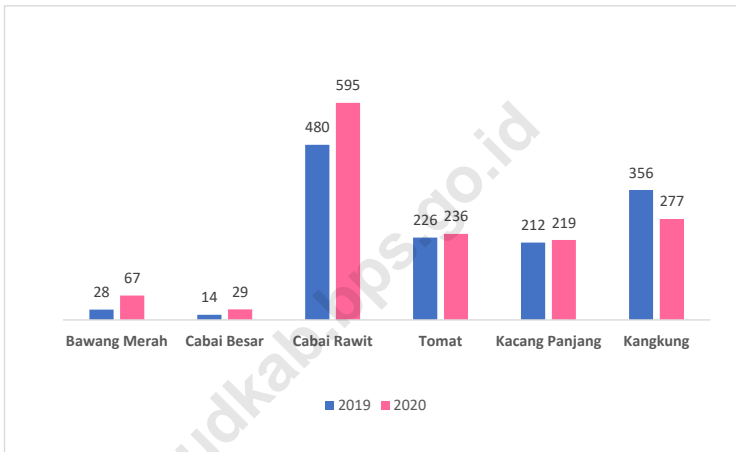
**DESCRIPTION**

*In 2020, chili/cayenne pepper became the potential commodities in Kepulauan Talaud Regency. As for fruit crops, the main commodities in Kepulauan Talaud Regency was banana. And for medicinal plants, galangal is the commodity with the highest production compared to other medicinal plants in the Kepulauan Talaud Regency.*



**Gambar** 5.1  
**Figures**

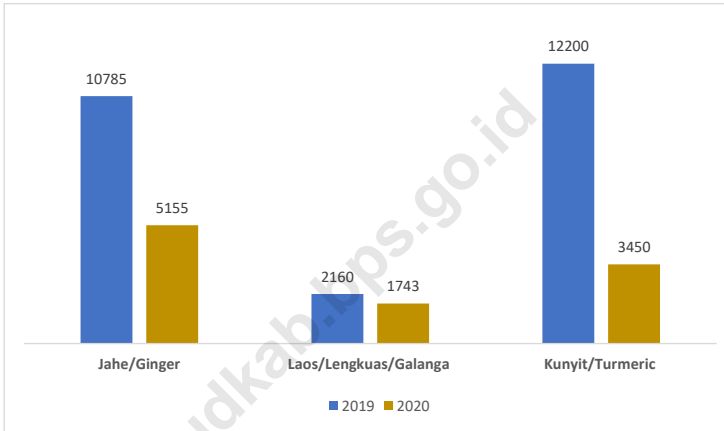
**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (ha), 2019 dan 2020**  
**Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020**



Sumber/Source : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Gambar** 5.2  
**Figures**

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 dan 2020**  
***Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020***



Sumber/Source : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**5.1 HORTIKULTURA  
HORTICULTURE**

**Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (ha), 2019 dan 2020**  
*Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Merah<br>Shallot |                   | Cabai Besar<br>Chili/Big Chili |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2019                    | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                           | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)               | (4)                            | (5)               |
| Kabaruan                 | 1                       | 6                 | -                              | -                 |
| Damau                    | -                       | 1                 | -                              | -                 |
| Lirung                   | -                       | -                 | -                              | -                 |
| Salibabu                 | -                       | 6                 | -                              | -                 |
| Kalongan                 | -                       | 1                 | -                              | -                 |
| Morongge                 | -                       | 22                | -                              | 7                 |
| Melonguane               | -                       | 1                 | 10                             | 17                |
| Melonguane Timur         | -                       | 1                 | -                              | 1                 |
| Beo                      | -                       | 3                 | -                              | -                 |
| Beo Utara                | 1                       | 4                 | 2                              | -                 |
| Beo Selatan              | 1                       | -                 | -                              | 4                 |
| Rainis                   | 23                      | 1                 | -                              | -                 |
| Tampan'amma              | -                       | -                 | -                              | -                 |
| Pulutan                  | -                       | 8                 | -                              | -                 |
| Essang                   | -                       | 1                 | -                              | -                 |
| Essang Selatan           | -                       | -                 | 2                              | -                 |
| Gemeh                    | -                       | -                 | -                              | -                 |
| Nanusa                   | 2                       | 12                | -                              | -                 |
| Miangas                  | -                       | -                 | -                              | -                 |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>28</b>               | <b>67</b>         | <b>14</b>                      | <b>29</b>         |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cabai Rawit<br>Chili/Cayenne Pepper |            | Kentang<br>Potato |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|----------|
|                          | 2019                                | 2020*      | 2019              | 2020*    |
| (1)                      | (6)                                 | (7)        | (8)               | (9)      |
| Kabaruan                 | 19                                  | 66         | -                 | -        |
| Damau                    | 15                                  | 21         | -                 | -        |
| Lirung                   | 47                                  | 46         | -                 | -        |
| Salibabu                 | 25                                  | 22         | -                 | -        |
| Kalongan                 | 36                                  | 30         | -                 | -        |
| Morongge                 | 39                                  | 33         | -                 | -        |
| Melonguane               | 18                                  | 27         | -                 | -        |
| Melonguane Timur         | 21                                  | 37         | -                 | -        |
| Beo                      | 24                                  | 23         | -                 | -        |
| Beo Utara                | 28                                  | 17         | -                 | -        |
| Beo Selatan              | 24                                  | 28         | -                 | -        |
| Rainis                   | 53                                  | 58         | -                 | -        |
| Tampan'amma              | 44                                  | 78         | -                 | -        |
| Pulutan                  | 19                                  | 36         | -                 | -        |
| Essang                   | 10                                  | 14         | -                 | -        |
| Essang Selatan           | 20                                  | 13         | -                 | -        |
| Gemeh                    | 16                                  | 19         | -                 | -        |
| Nanusa                   | 22                                  | 27         | -                 | -        |
| Miargas                  | -                                   | -          | -                 | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>480</b>                          | <b>595</b> | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kubis<br>Cabbage |          | Tomat<br>Tomato |            |
|--------------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------|------------|
|                          | 2019             | 2020*    | 2019            | 2020*      |
| (1)                      | (10)             | (11)     | (12)            | (13)       |
| Kabaruan                 | -                | -        | 4               | 20         |
| Damau                    | -                | -        | 10              | 7          |
| Lirung                   | -                | -        | 24              | 15         |
| Salibabu                 | -                | -        | 11              | 13         |
| Kalongan                 | -                | -        | 10              | 9          |
| Morongé                  | -                | -        | 15              | 22         |
| Melonguane               | -                | -        | 12              | 20         |
| Melonguane Timur         | -                | -        | 8               | 12         |
| Beo                      | -                | -        | 8               | 7          |
| Beo Utara                | -                | -        | 7               | 8          |
| Beo Selatan              | -                | -        | 7               | 10         |
| Rainis                   | -                | -        | 58              | 23         |
| Tampan'amma              | -                | -        | 27              | 26         |
| Pulutan                  | -                | -        | 6               | 6          |
| Essang                   | -                | -        | 2               | 7          |
| Essang Selatan           | -                | -        | 6               | 6          |
| Gemeh                    | -                | -        | 3               | 11         |
| Nanusa                   | -                | -        | 8               | 14         |
| Miangas                  | -                | -        | -               | -          |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b> | <b>226</b>      | <b>236</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Putih<br>Garlic |       | Kacang Panjang<br>Long Beans |            | Kangkung<br>Water Spinach |            |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------|------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2019                   | 2020* | 2019                         | 2020*      | 2019                      | 2020*      |
| (1)                      | (14)                   | (15)  | (16)                         | (17)       | (18)                      | (19)       |
| Kabaruan                 | -                      | -     | -                            | 21         | 2                         | 51         |
| Damau                    | -                      | -     | -                            | -          | 2                         | 1          |
| Lirung                   | -                      | -     | 29                           | 21         | 43                        | 13         |
| Salibabu                 | -                      | -     | 6                            | 3          | -                         | 6          |
| Kalongan                 | -                      | -     | 28                           | 10         | -                         | 9          |
| Morongge                 | -                      | -     | 31                           | 10         | 72                        | 20         |
| Melonguane               | -                      | -     | 3                            | -          | 3                         | -          |
| Melonguane Timur         | -                      | -     | -                            | 4          | 1                         | 1          |
| Beo                      | -                      | -     | 6                            | 11         | 7                         | 12         |
| Beo Utara                | -                      | -     | 3                            | 3          | 10                        | 8          |
| Beo Selatan              | -                      | -     | -                            | -          | 5                         | 4          |
| Rainis                   | -                      | -     | 73                           | 11         | 122                       | 20         |
| Tampan'amma              | -                      | -     | 16                           | 10         | 4                         | 11         |
| Pulutan                  | -                      | -     | 4                            | 4          | 12                        | 10         |
| Essang                   | -                      | -     | 3                            | -          | 2                         | 10         |
| Essang Selatan           | -                      | -     | 10                           | 3          | 12                        | 4          |
| Gemeh                    | -                      | -     | -                            | -          | 31                        | 13         |
| Nanusa                   | -                      | -     | -                            | 8          | 28                        | 84         |
| Miargas                  | -                      | -     | -                            | -          | -                         | -          |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | -                      | -     | <b>212</b>                   | <b>119</b> | <b>356</b>                | <b>277</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel 5.1.2** **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (kuintal), 2019 dan 2020**  
**Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (quintal), 2019 dan 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Merah<br>Shallot |              | Cabai Besar<br>Chili/Big Chili |              |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2019                    | 2020*        | 2019                           | 2020*        |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)          | (4)                            | (5)          |
| Kabaruan                 | 20                      | 260          | -                              | -            |
| Damau                    | -                       | 30           | -                              | -            |
| Lirung                   | -                       | -            | -                              | -            |
| Salibabu                 | -                       | 240          | -                              | -            |
| Kalongan                 | -                       | 30           | -                              | -            |
| Moronge                  | -                       | 990          | -                              | 916          |
| Melonguane               | -                       | 30           | 120                            | 1 550        |
| Melonguane Timur         | -                       | 30           | -                              | 200          |
| Beo                      | -                       | 90           | -                              | -            |
| Beo Utara                | 40                      | 170          | 24                             | -            |
| Beo Selatan              | 30                      | -            | -                              | 800          |
| Rainis                   | 660                     | 50           | -                              | -            |
| Tampan'amma              | -                       | -            | -                              | -            |
| Pulutan                  | -                       | 335          | -                              | -            |
| Essang                   | -                       | 50           | -                              | -            |
| Essang Selatan           | -                       | -            | 18                             | -            |
| Gemeh                    | -                       | -            | -                              | -            |
| Nanusa                   | 80                      | 540          | -                              | -            |
| Miangas                  | -                       | -            | -                              | -            |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>830</b>              | <b>2 845</b> | <b>162</b>                     | <b>3 466</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cabai Rawit<br><i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> |               | Kentang<br><i>Potato</i> |          |
|--------------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2019                                       | 2020*         | 2019                     | 2020*    |
| (1)                      | (6)  | (7)           | (8)                      | (9)      |
| Kabaruan                 | 183  | 9 095         | -                        | -        |
| Damau                    | 129  | 2 542         | -                        | -        |
| Lirung                   | 415  | 2 470         | -                        | -        |
| Salibabu                 | 228  | 1 481         | -                        | -        |
| Kalongan                 | 348  | 1 859         | -                        | -        |
| Moronge                  | 429  | 2 958         | -                        | -        |
| Melonguane               | 187  | 3 034         | -                        | -        |
| Melonguane Timur         | 219  | 2 699         | -                        | -        |
| Beo                      | 234  | 2 710         | -                        | -        |
| Beo Utara                | 288  | 1 099         | -                        | -        |
| Beo Selatan              | 216  | 1 597         | -                        | -        |
| Rainis                   | 528  | 5 215         | -                        | -        |
| Tampan'amma              | 405  | 6 637         | -                        | -        |
| Pulutan                  | 183  | 3 406         | -                        | -        |
| Essang                   | 102  | 1 254         | -                        | -        |
| Essang Selatan           | 153  | 972           | -                        | -        |
| Gemeh                    | 159  | 1 390         | -                        | -        |
| Nanusa                   | 198  | 2 499         | -                        | -        |
| Miangas                  | -  | -             | -                        | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>4 604</b>                               | <b>52 917</b> | <b>-</b>                 | <b>-</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kubis<br>Cabbage |          | Tomat<br>Tomato |               |
|--------------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------|---------------|
|                          | 2019             | 2020*    | 2019            | 2020*         |
| (1)                      | (10)             | (11)     | (12)            | (13)          |
| Kabaruan                 | -                | -        | 80              | 1 450         |
| Damau                    | -                | -        | 180             | 620           |
| Lirung                   | -                | -        | 440             | 650           |
| Salibabu                 | -                | -        | 220             | 670           |
| Kalongan                 | -                | -        | 190             | 530           |
| Morongge                 | -                | -        | 320             | 1 250         |
| Melonguane               | -                | -        | 230             | 1 000         |
| Melonguane Timur         | -                | -        | 160             | 550           |
| Beo                      | -                | -        | 150             | 450           |
| Beo Utara                | -                | -        | 110             | 470           |
| Beo Selatan              | -                | -        | 140             | 590           |
| Rainis                   | -                | -        | 950             | 460           |
| Tampan'amma              | -                | -        | 480             | 900           |
| Pulutan                  | -                | -        | 120             | 280           |
| Essang                   | -                | -        | 40              | 450           |
| Essang Selatan           | -                | -        | 100             | 260           |
| Gemeh                    | -                | -        | 60              | 730           |
| Nanusa                   | -                | -        | 160             | 940           |
| Miangas                  | -                | -        | -               | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b> | <b>4 130</b>    | <b>12 250</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Putih<br>Garlic |                   | Kacang Panjang<br>Long Beans |                   | Kangkung<br>Water Spinach |                   |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2019                   | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                         | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                      | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (14)                   | (15)              | (16)                         | (17)              | (18)                      | (19)              |
| Kabaruan                 | -                      | -                 | -                            | 3 283             | 8                         | 1 498             |
| Damau                    | -                      | -                 | -                            | -                 | 16                        | 7                 |
| Lirung                   | -                      | -                 | 282                          | 562               | 224                       | 332               |
| Salibabu                 | -                      | -                 | 54                           | 150               | -                         | 223               |
| Kalongan                 | -                      | -                 | 258                          | 149               | -                         | 438               |
| Moronge                  | -                      | -                 | 324                          | 518               | 412                       | 682               |
| Melonguane               | -                      | -                 | 18                           | -                 | 28                        | -                 |
| Melonguane Timur         | -                      | -                 | -                            | 506               | 10                        | 4                 |
| Beo                      | -                      | -                 | 54                           | 1 277             | 40                        | 499               |
| Beo Utara                | -                      | -                 | 27                           | 450               | 56                        | 426               |
| Beo Selatan              | -                      | -                 | -                            | -                 | 44                        | 304               |
| Rainis                   | -                      | -                 | 747                          | 81                | 722                       | 80                |
| Tampan'amma              | -                      | -                 | 147                          | 84                | 30                        | 634               |
| Pulutan                  | -                      | -                 | 33                           | 330               | 73                        | 381               |
| Essang                   | -                      | -                 | 30                           | -                 | 20                        | 460               |
| Essang Selatan           | -                      | -                 | 63                           | 27                | 47                        | 73                |
| Gemeh                    | -                      | -                 | -                            | -                 | 184                       | 429               |
| Nanusa                   | -                      | -                 | -                            | 880               | 168                       | 4 745             |
| Miangas                  | -                      | -                 | -                            | -                 | -                         | -                 |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>-</b>               | <b>-</b>          | <b>2 037</b>                 | <b>8 297</b>      | <b>2 082</b>              | <b>11 215</b>     |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.3

**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (ha), 2017–2020**  
**Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (ha), 2017–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants          | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
|--|------|------|------|-------------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)               |
| <b>Sayuran/Vegetables:</b>               |      |      |      |                   |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallots</i>            | ...  | 33   | 28   | 67                |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i>              | ...  | -    | -    | -                 |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili/Big Chili</i>      | ...  | 11   | 14   | 29                |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> | ...  | 455  | 480  | 595               |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i>                   | ...  | -    | -    | -                 |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>                    | ...  | -    | -    | -                 |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i>        | ...  | 226  | 212  | 119               |
| Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i>           | ...  | 408  | 356  | 277               |
| <b>Buah–buahan/Fruits:</b>               |      |      |      |                   |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>              | ...  | 33   | 6    | 4                 |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                     | ...  | 249  | 226  | 236               |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.1.4** **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (kuintal), 2017–2020**  
***Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (quintal), 2017–2020***

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>   | 2017 | 2018  | 2019  | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
|--|------|-------|-------|-------------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   | (5)               |
| <b>Sayuran/Vegetables:</b>               |      |       |       |                   |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallots</i>            | ...  | 1 180 | 830   | 2 845             |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i>              | ...  | -     | -     | -                 |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili/Big Chili</i>      | ...  | 167   | 162   | 3 466             |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> | ...  | 4 268 | 4 604 | 52 917            |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i>                   | ...  | -     | -     | -                 |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>                    | ...  | -     | -     | -                 |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i>        | ...  | 2 055 | 2 037 | 8 297             |
| Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i>           | ...  | 2 501 | 2 082 | 11 215            |
| <b>Buah–buahan/Fruits:</b>               |      |       |       |                   |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>              | ...  | 1 210 | 140   | 150               |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                     | ...  | 4 616 | 4 130 | 12 250            |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.5

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 dan 2020**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe<br>Ginger |                   | Laos/Lengkuas<br>Galanga |                   | Kencur<br>East Indian Galangal |                   |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2019           | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                     | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                           | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)               | (4)                      | (5)               | (6)                            | (7)               |
| Kabaruan                 | 25             | 110               | 20                       | 72                | -                              | -                 |
| Damau                    | 200            | 110               | 125                      | 85                | -                              | -                 |
| Lirung                   | 150            | 80                | 175                      | 70                | -                              | -                 |
| Salibabu                 | 310            | 320               | 115                      | 210               | -                              | -                 |
| Kalongan                 | 150            | 210               | 150                      | 210               | -                              | -                 |
| Moronge                  | 355            | 175               | 470                      | 115               | -                              | -                 |
| Melonguane               | 50             | 330               | 30                       | 87                | -                              | -                 |
| Melonguane Timur         | 30             | 60                | 60                       | 50                | -                              | -                 |
| Beo                      | 120            | 90                | 95                       | 67                | -                              | -                 |
| Beo Utara                | 1 000          | 510               | 400                      | 210               | -                              | -                 |
| Beo Selatan              | 10             | 50                | 15                       | 40                | -                              | -                 |
| Rainis                   | 8 000          | 2 510             | -                        | 10                | -                              | -                 |
| Tampan'amma              | 60             | 60                | 120                      | 40                | -                              | -                 |
| Pulutan                  | 130            | 90                | 160                      | 57                | -                              | -                 |
| Essang                   | 65             | 90                | 50                       | 90                | -                              | -                 |
| Essang Selatan           | 35             | 50                | 30                       | 30                | -                              | -                 |
| Gemeh                    | 75             | 260               | 125                      | 260               | -                              | -                 |
| Nanusa                   | 20             | 50                | 20                       | 40                | -                              | -                 |
| Miangas                  | -              | -                 | -                        | -                 | -                              | -                 |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>10 785</b>  | <b>5 155</b>      | <b>2 160</b>             | <b>1 743</b>      | <b>-</b>                       | <b>-</b>          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kunyit<br>Turmeric |                   | Lempuyang<br>Zingiber Aromaticum |                   | Temulawak<br>Java Turmeric |                   |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2019               | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                             | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                       | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (8)                | (9)               | (10)                             | (11)              | (12)                       | (13)              |
| Kabaruan                 | 20                 | 75                | -                                | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| Damau                    | 150                | 110               | -                                | -                 | 75                         | -                 |
| Lirung                   | 145                | 70                | -                                | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| Salibabu                 | 15                 | 110               | -                                | -                 | 110                        | -                 |
| Kalongan                 | 150                | 160               | -                                | -                 | 200                        | -                 |
| Morongge                 | 35                 | 45                | -                                | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| Melonguane               | 70                 | 100               | -                                | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| Melonguane Timur         | 45                 | 60                | -                                | -                 | 45                         | -                 |
| Beo                      | 70                 | 60                | -                                | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| Beo Utara                | 1 200              | 660               | 300                              | -                 | 200                        | -                 |
| Beo Selatan              | 10                 | 50                | -                                | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| Rainis                   | 5 000              | 1 510             | -                                | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| Tampan'amma              | 85                 | 50                | -                                | -                 | 60                         | -                 |
| Pulutan                  | 95                 | 50                | -                                | -                 | 85                         | -                 |
| Essang                   | 55                 | 100               | -                                | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| Essang Selatan           | 35                 | 40                | -                                | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| Gemeh                    | 5 000              | 160               | -                                | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| Nanusa                   | 20                 | 40                | -                                | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| Miangas                  | -                  | -                 | -                                | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>12 200</b>      | <b>3 450</b>      | <b>300</b>                       | <b>-</b>          | <b>775</b>                 | <b>-</b>          |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.6

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (kg), 2019 and 2020**  
**Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (kg), 2019 and 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe<br>Ginger |                   | Laos/Lengkuas<br>Galanga |                   | Kencur<br>East Indian Galangal |                   |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2019           | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                     | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                           | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)               | (4)                      | (5)               | (6)                            | (7)               |
| Kabaruan                 | 150            | 165               | 120                      | 648               | -                              | -                 |
| Damau                    | 1 150          | 165               | 750                      | 765               | -                              | -                 |
| Lirung                   | 870            | 120               | 1 050                    | 540               | -                              | -                 |
| Salibabu                 | 1 860          | 480               | 690                      | 1 470             | -                              | -                 |
| Kalongan                 | 900            | 315               | 900                      | 1 470             | -                              | -                 |
| Moronge                  | 2 100          | 262               | 2 820                    | 1 035             | -                              | -                 |
| Melonguane               | 300            | 495               | 180                      | 783               | -                              | -                 |
| Melonguane Timur         | 170            | 90                | 320                      | 450               | -                              | -                 |
| Beo                      | 710            | 135               | 570                      | 603               | -                              | -                 |
| Beo Utara                | 6 000          | 765               | 2 400                    | 1 890             | -                              | -                 |
| Beo Selatan              | 60             | 75                | 90                       | 360               | -                              | -                 |
| Rainis                   | 48 000         | 3 765             | -                        | 90                | -                              | -                 |
| Tampan'amma              | 350            | 90                | 720                      | 360               | -                              | -                 |
| Pulutan                  | 750            | 135               | 810                      | 513               | -                              | -                 |
| Essang                   | 390            | 135               | 300                      | 810               | -                              | -                 |
| Essang Selatan           | 175            | 75                | 180                      | 270               | -                              | -                 |
| Gemeh                    | 450            | 390               | 750                      | 2 340             | -                              | -                 |
| Nanusa                   | 110            | 75                | 120                      | 360               | -                              | -                 |
| Miangas                  | -              | -                 | -                        | -                 | -                              | -                 |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>64 495</b>  | <b>7 732</b>      | <b>12 770</b>            | <b>14 757</b>     | <b>-</b>                       | <b>-</b>          |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kunyit<br>Turmeric |               | Lempuyang<br>Zingiber Aromaticum |          | Temulawak<br>Java Turmeric |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2019               | 2020*         | 2019                             | 2020*    | 2019                       | 2020*    |
| (1)                      | (8)                | (9)           | (10)                             | (11)     | (12)                       | (13)     |
| Kabaruan                 | 68                 | 225           | -                                | -        | -                          | -        |
| Damau                    | 525                | 330           | -                                | -        | 225                        | -        |
| Lirung                   | 505                | 210           | -                                | -        | -                          | -        |
| Salibabu                 | 51                 | 330           | -                                | -        | 330                        | -        |
| Kalongan                 | 510                | 480           | -                                | -        | 600                        | -        |
| Moronge                  | 125                | 135           | -                                | -        | -                          | -        |
| Melonguane               | 238                | 300           | -                                | -        | -                          | -        |
| Melonguane Timur         | 145                | 180           | -                                | -        | 132                        | -        |
| Beo                      | 244                | 180           | -                                | -        | -                          | -        |
| Beo Utara                | 4 080              | 1 980         | 900                              | -        | 600                        | -        |
| Beo Selatan              | 34                 | 150           | -                                | -        | -                          | -        |
| Rainis                   | 15 000             | 4 530         | -                                | -        | -                          | -        |
| Tampan'amma              | 265                | 150           | -                                | -        | 170                        | -        |
| Pulutan                  | 305                | 150           | -                                | -        | 260                        | -        |
| Essang                   | 165                | 300           | -                                | -        | -                          | -        |
| Essang Selatan           | 140                | 120           | -                                | -        | -                          | -        |
| Gemeh                    | 17 000             | 480           | -                                | -        | -                          | -        |
| Nanusa                   | 74                 | 120           | -                                | -        | -                          | -        |
| Miangas                  | -                  | -             | -                                | -        | -                          | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>39 474</b>      | <b>10 350</b> | <b>900</b>                       | <b>-</b> | <b>2 317</b>               | <b>-</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF



**Tabel** 5.1.7 **Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (m<sup>2</sup>), 2016–2020**  
**Table** 5.1.7 **Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2016–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants | 2017 | 2018  | 2019   | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
|---------------------------------|------|-------|--------|-------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)   | (4)    | (5)               |
| Jahe/Ginger                     | ...  | 3 100 | 10 785 | 5 155             |
| Kencur/East Indian Galangal     | ...  | -     | -      | -                 |
| Kunyit/Turmeric                 | ...  | 3 285 | 12 200 | 3 450             |
| Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga           | ...  | 2 725 | 2 160  | 1 743             |
| Lempuyang/Zingiber Aromaticum   | ...  | -     | 300    | -                 |
| Temulawak/Java Turmeric         | ...  | 1 975 | 775    | -                 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel** 5.1.8 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (kg), 2016–2020**  
**Table** 5.1.8 **Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (kg), 2016–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants | 2017 | 2018   | 2019   | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
|---------------------------------|------|--------|--------|-------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)    | (4)    | (5)               |
| Jahe/Ginger                     | ...  | 12 124 | 64 495 | 7 732             |
| Kencur/East Indian Galangal     | ...  | -      | -      | -                 |
| Kunyit/Turmeric                 | ...  | 11 828 | 39 474 | 10 350            |
| Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga           | ...  | 14 628 | 12 770 | 14 757            |
| Lempuyang/Zingiber Aromaticum   | ...  | -      | 900    | -                 |
| Temulawak/Java Turmeric         | ...  | 5 996  | 2 317  | -                 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel 5.1.9** Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020  
*Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> |                   | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> |                   | Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> |                   |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2019                   | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                        | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019               | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)               | (4)                         | (5)               | (6)                | (7)               |
| Kabaruan                 | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Damau                    | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Lirung                   | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Salibabu                 | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Kalongan                 | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Morongge                 | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Melonguane               | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Melonguane Timur         | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Beo                      | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Beo Utara                | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Beo Selatan              | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Rainis                   | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Tampan'amma              | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Pulutan                  | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Essang                   | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Essang Selatan           | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Gemeh                    | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Nanusa                   | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Miargas                  | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> |       | Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i> |       | Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i> |       |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|
|                          | 2019                         | 2020* | 2019                   | 2020* | 2019                         | 2020* |
| (1)                      | (8)                          | (9)   | (10)                   | (11)  | (12)                         | (13)  |
| Kabaruan                 | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Damau                    | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Lirung                   | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Salibabu                 | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Kalongan                 | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Morongge                 | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Melonguane               | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Melonguane Timur         | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Beo                      | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Beo Utara                | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Beo Selatan              | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Rainis                   | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Tampan'amma              | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Pulutan                  | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Essang                   | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Essang Selatan           | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Gemeh                    | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Nanusa                   | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Miangas                  | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.10

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (tangkai), 2019 and 2020**  
*Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (stalks), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> |                   | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> |                   | Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> |                   |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2019                   | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                        | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019               | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)               | (4)                         | (5)               | (6)                | (7)               |
| Kabaruan                 | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Damau                    | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Lirung                   | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Salibabu                 | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Kalongan                 | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Morongge                 | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Melonguane               | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Melonguane Timur         | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Beo                      | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Beo Utara                | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Beo Selatan              | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Rainis                   | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Tampan'amma              | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Pulutan                  | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Essang                   | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Essang Selatan           | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Gemeh                    | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Nanusa                   | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Miangas                  | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | -                      | -                 | -                           | -                 | -                  | -                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> |       | Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i> |       | Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i> |       |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|
|                          | 2019                         | 2020* | 2019                   | 2020* | 2019                         | 2020* |
| (1)                      | (8)                          | (9)   | (10)                   | (11)  | (12)                         | (13)  |
| Kabaruan                 | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Damau                    | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Lirung                   | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Salibabu                 | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Kalangan                 | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Morongge                 | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Melonguane               | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Melonguane Timur         | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Beo                      | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Beo Utara                | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Beo Selatan              | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Rainis                   | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Tampan'amma              | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Pulutan                  | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Essang                   | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Essang Selatan           | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Gemeh                    | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Nanusa                   | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| Miangas                  | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | -                            | -     | -                      | -     | -                            | -     |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel** 5.1.11 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (m<sup>2</sup>), 2017–2020**  
**Table** 5.1.11 **Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2017–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)               |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>          | -    | -    | -    | -                 |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>     | -    | -    | -    | -                 |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>              | -    | -    | -    | -                 |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>    | -    | -    | -    | -                 |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>          | -    | -    | -    | -                 |
| Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i>    | -    | -    | -    | -                 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel** 5.1.12 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (tangkai), 2017–2020**  
**Table** 5.1.12 **Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (stalks), 2017–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)               |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>          | -    | -    | -    | -                 |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>     | -    | -    | -    | -                 |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>              | -    | -    | -    | -                 |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>    | -    | -    | -    | -                 |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>          | -    | -    | -    | -                 |
| Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i>    | -    | -    | -    | -                 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*



**Tabel 5.1.13** **Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (kuintal), 2019 and 2020**  
***Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (quintal), 2019 and 2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mangga/Mango |            | Durian/Durian |            |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|------------|
|                          | 2019         | 2020*      | 2019          | 2020*      |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)        | (4)           | (5)        |
| Kabaruan                 | 151          | 100        | 64            | 60         |
| Damau                    | 75           | 50         | 12            | 4          |
| Lirung                   | 158          | 100        | 45            | 30         |
| Salibabu                 | 64           | 10         | 45            | 8          |
| Kalongan                 | 100          | 50         | 100           | 50         |
| Moronge                  | -            | -          | -             | -          |
| Melonguane               | 80           | 15         | 60            | 5          |
| Melonguane Timur         | 130          | 25         | 80            | 30         |
| Beo                      | 102          | 25         | 54            | 12         |
| Beo Utara                | 300          | 78         | 500           | 103        |
| Beo Selatan              | 80           | 10         | 150           | 50         |
| Rainis                   | 224          | 20         | 100           | 20         |
| Tampan'amma              | 67           | 15         | 35            | 5          |
| Pulutan                  | 36           | 5          | -             | -          |
| Essang                   | 250          | 150        | 120           | 80         |
| Essang Selatan           | 50           | 10         | -             | -          |
| Gemeh                    | 80           | 125        | 75            | 50         |
| Nanusa                   | 800          | 125        | 5             | 2          |
| Miangas                  | -            | -          | -             | -          |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>2 747</b> | <b>913</b> | <b>1 445</b>  | <b>509</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jeruk Siam/Orange/Tangerine |          | Pisang/Banana |               |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | 2019                        | 2020*    | 2019          | 2020*         |
| (1)                      | (6)                         | (7)      | (8)           | (9)           |
| Kabaruan                 | -                           | -        | -             | -             |
| Damau                    | -                           | -        | 195           | 138           |
| Lirung                   | -                           | -        | 6 245         | 2 795         |
| Salibabu                 | -                           | -        | 1 652         | 1 975         |
| Kalongan                 | -                           | -        | 2 490         | 3 400         |
| Morong                   | -                           | -        | -             | -             |
| Melonguane               | -                           | -        | 609           | 796           |
| Melonguane Timur         | -                           | -        | 340           | 363           |
| Beo                      | -                           | -        | 1 133         | 779           |
| Beo Utara                | -                           | -        | 18 898        | 13 310        |
| Beo Selatan              | -                           | -        | 330           | 875           |
| Rainis                   | -                           | -        | 1 282         | 1 813         |
| Tampan'amma              | -                           | -        | 260           | 425           |
| Pulutan                  | -                           | -        | 5 860         | 4 375         |
| Essang                   | -                           | -        | 558           | 468           |
| Essang Selatan           | -                           | -        | 100           | 225           |
| Gemeh                    | -                           | -        | 1 188         | 2 375         |
| Nanusa                   | -                           | -        | 137           | 153           |
| Miangas                  | -                           | -        | 90            | 119           |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>-</b>                    | <b>-</b> | <b>41 367</b> | <b>34 384</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pepaya/Papaya |                   | Salak/Snakefruit |                   |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2019          | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019             | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (10)          | (11)              | (12)             | (13)              |
| Kabaruan                 | 829           | 733               | -                | -                 |
| Damau                    | 472           | 402               | 8                | 2                 |
| Lirung                   | 367           | 279               | 255              | 100               |
| Salibabu                 | 84            | 84                | 4                | -                 |
| Kalongan                 | 140           | 160               | 26               | 50                |
| Moronge                  | -             | -                 | -                | -                 |
| Melonguane               | 244           | 294               | 8                | -                 |
| Melonguane Timur         | 233           | 196               | 7                | 10                |
| Beo                      | 506           | 583               | 72               | 50                |
| Beo Utara                | 2 944         | 3 208             | 40               | 50                |
| Beo Selatan              | -             | -                 | -                | -                 |
| Rainis                   | 884           | 1 188             | 10               | -                 |
| Tampan'amma              | 281           | 285               | 9                | 25                |
| Pulutan                  | 1 046         | 761               | 21               | -                 |
| Essang                   | 275           | 232               | 38               | 10                |
| Essang Selatan           | 6             | 6                 | -                | -                 |
| Gemeh                    | 243           | 355               | 5                | -                 |
| Nanusa                   | 292           | 247               | -                | -                 |
| Miangas                  | 32            | 33                | -                | -                 |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>8 878</b>  | <b>9 046</b>      | <b>503</b>       | <b>297</b>        |

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Alpukat/Avocado |                   | Nangka/Cempedak/Jackfruit |                   |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2019            | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                      | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (10)            | (11)              | (12)                      | (13)              |
| Kabaruan                 | 40              | 20                | -                         | -                 |
| Damau                    | 25              | 10                | 180                       | 65                |
| Lirung                   | 47              | 20                | 80                        | 48                |
| Salibabu                 | 18              | 5                 | 43                        | 3                 |
| Kalongan                 | 15              | 15                | 60                        | 15                |
| Moronge                  | -               | -                 | -                         | -                 |
| Melonguane               | 5               | 1                 | 50                        | 5                 |
| Melonguane Timur         | 13              | 3                 | 152                       | 50                |
| Beo                      | 18              | 8                 | 66                        | 13                |
| Beo Utara                | 20              | 8                 | 132                       | 20                |
| Beo Selatan              | 15              | 5                 | 224                       | 100               |
| Rainis                   | 25              | 5                 | -                         | -                 |
| Tampan'amma              | -               | -                 | 68                        | 5                 |
| Pulutan                  | -               | -                 | 345                       | 50                |
| Essang                   | 45              | 15                | 324                       | 84                |
| Essang Selatan           | 9               | 4                 | -                         | -                 |
| Gemeh                    | 11              | 5                 | -                         | -                 |
| Nanusa                   | 40              | 15                | 66                        | 15                |
| Miangas                  | 2               | -                 | -                         | -                 |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>348</b>      | <b>139</b>        | <b>1 790</b>              | <b>473</b>        |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.14

**Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2017–2020**  
**Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (quintal), 2017–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants            | 2017 | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|--|------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    |
| <b>Buah–Buahan/Fruits:</b>                 |      |        |        |        |
| Durian/ <i>Durian</i>                      | ...  | 766    | 1 445  | 509    |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/ <i>Orange/Tangerine</i> | ...  |        | -      | -      |
| Mangga/ <i>Mango</i>                       | ...  | 846    | 2 747  | 913    |
| Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i>                      | ...  | 5 667  | 8 878  | 9 046  |
| Pisang/ <i>Banana</i>                      | ...  | 18 502 | 41 367 | 34 384 |
| Salak/ <i>Snakefruit</i>                   | ...  | 308    | 503    | 297    |
| Alpukat/ <i>Avocado</i>                    | ...  | 160    | 348    | 139    |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ <i>Jackfruit</i>          | ...  | 694    | 1 790  | 473    |
| <b>Sayuran/Vegetables:</b>                 |      |        |        |        |
| Melinjo/ <i>Gnetum/Melinjo</i>             | ...  | 132    | 150    | 22     |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

## 5.2 PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS

**Tabel** 5.2.1 **Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (ha), 2019 dan 2020**  
*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (ha), 2019 dan 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |      | Kelapa/Coconut |                  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|------------------|
|                          | 2019                  | 2020 | 2019           | 2020             |
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)  | (4)            | (5)              |
| Kabaruan                 | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 606,95         |
| Damau                    | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 387,46         |
| Lirung                   | -                     | -    | ...            | 636,30           |
| Salibabu                 | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 424,24         |
| Kalongan                 | -                     | -    | ...            | 2 034,33         |
| Moronge                  | -                     | -    | ...            | 552,20           |
| Melonguane               | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 278,15         |
| Melonguane Timur         | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 256,00         |
| Beo                      | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 331,29         |
| Beo Utara                | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 427,00         |
| Beo Selatan              | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 444,00         |
| Rainis                   | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 434,49         |
| Tampan'amma              | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 836,93         |
| Pulutan                  | -                     | -    | ...            | 619,50           |
| Essang                   | -                     | -    | ...            | 587,00           |
| Essang Selatan           | -                     | -    | ...            | 456,50           |
| Gemeh                    | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 348,89         |
| Nanusa                   | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 311,80         |
| Miangas                  | -                     | -    | ...            | 173,50           |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | -                     | -    | ...            | <b>22 146,53</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber |      | Kopi/Coffee |      |
|--------------------------|--------------|------|-------------|------|
|                          | 2019         | 2020 | 2019        | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (6)          | (7)  | (8)         | (9)  |
| Kabaruan                 | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Damau                    | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Lirung                   | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Salibabu                 | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Kalongan                 | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Moronge                  | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Melonguane               | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Melonguane Timur         | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Beo                      | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Beo Utara                | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Beo Selatan              | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Rainis                   | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Tampan'amma              | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Pulutan                  | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Essang                   | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Essang Selatan           | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Gemeh                    | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Nanusa                   | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Miangas                  | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | -            | -    | -           | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa |      | Tebu/Sugar cane |      |
|--------------------------|-------------|------|-----------------|------|
|                          | 2019        | 2020 | 2019            | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (10)        | (11) | (12)            | (13) |
| Kabaruan                 | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Damau                    | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Lirung                   | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Salibabu                 | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Kalongan                 | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Morongge                 | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Melonguane               | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Melonguane Timur         | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Beo                      | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Beo Utara                | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Beo Selatan              | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Rainis                   | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Tampan'amma              | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Pulutan                  | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Essang                   | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Essang Selatan           | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Gemeh                    | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Nanusa                   | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Miangas                  | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | -           | -    | -               | -    |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Teh/Tea  |          | Tembakau/Tobacco |          |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|
|                          | 2019     | 2020     | 2019             | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (14)     | (15)     | (16)             | (17)     |
| Kabaruan                 | -        | -        | -                | -        |
| Damau                    | -        | -        | -                | -        |
| Lirung                   | -        | -        | -                | -        |
| Salibabu                 | -        | -        | -                | -        |
| Kalongan                 | -        | -        | -                | -        |
| Moronge                  | -        | -        | -                | -        |
| Melonguane               | -        | -        | -                | -        |
| Melonguane Timur         | -        | -        | -                | -        |
| Beo                      | -        | -        | -                | -        |
| Beo Utara                | -        | -        | -                | -        |
| Beo Selatan              | -        | -        | -                | -        |
| Rainis                   | -        | -        | -                | -        |
| Tampan'amma              | -        | -        | -                | -        |
| Pulutan                  | -        | -        | -                | -        |
| Essang                   | -        | -        | -                | -        |
| Essang Selatan           | -        | -        | -                | -        |
| Gemeh                    | -        | -        | -                | -        |
| Nanusa                   | -        | -        | -                | -        |
| Miangas                  | -        | -        | -                | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cengkih/Clove |                 | Pala/Nutmeg |                 | Abaka/Abaca |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|
|                          | 2019          | 2020            | 2019        | 2020            | 2019        | 2020          |
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3)             | (4)         | (5)             | (6)         | (7)           |
| Kabaruan                 | ...           | 164,13          | ...         | 431,34          | ...         | 5,00          |
| Damau                    | ...           | 230,24          | ...         | 506,12          | ...         | 3,00          |
| Lirung                   | ...           | 71,27           | ...         | 166,31          | ...         | -             |
| Salibabu                 | ...           | 179,74          | ...         | 416,57          | ...         | 0,50          |
| Kalongan                 | ...           | 411,71          | ...         | 694,87          | ...         | -             |
| Moronge                  | ...           | 72,15           | ...         | 271,27          | ...         | -             |
| Melonguane               | ...           | 148,75          | ...         | 305,10          | ...         | 9,50          |
| Melonguane Timur         | ...           | 187,10          | ...         | 320,50          | ...         | -             |
| Beo                      | ...           | 236,11          | ...         | 456,60          | ...         | 8,75          |
| Beo Utara                | ...           | 269,35          | ...         | 250,60          | ...         | 14,76         |
| Beo Selatan              | ...           | 279,98          | ...         | 325,00          | ...         | 0,50          |
| Rainis                   | ...           | 162,74          | ...         | 177,37          | ...         | 15,93         |
| Tampan'amma              | ...           | 374,70          | ...         | 196,60          | ...         | 39,11         |
| Pulutan                  | ...           | 172,20          | ...         | 73,50           | ...         | 1,00          |
| Essang                   | ...           | 114,45          | ...         | -               | ...         | 170,76        |
| Essang Selatan           | ...           | 108,10          | ...         | 4,55            | ...         | 51,38         |
| Gemeh                    | ...           | 162,25          | ...         | 163,57          | ...         | -             |
| Nanusa                   | ...           | 20,00           | ...         | 20,17           | ...         | 1,00          |
| Miangas                  | ...           | 1,50            | ...         | -               | ...         | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | ...           | <b>3 366,47</b> | ...         | <b>4 780,04</b> | ...         | <b>321,19</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian dan Ketahanan Pangan Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/*Department of agriculture and food security of Kepulauan Talaud Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.2

**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (ton), 2019 dan 2020**  
*Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (ton), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |      | Kelapa/Coconut |                  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|------------------|
|                          | 2019                  | 2020 | 2019           | 2020             |
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)  | (4)            | (5)              |
| Kabaruan                 | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 621,00         |
| Damau                    | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 383,00         |
| Lirung                   | -                     | -    | ...            | 568,00           |
| Salibabu                 | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 300,00         |
| Kalongan                 | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 909,00         |
| Moronge                  | -                     | -    | ...            | 488,00           |
| Melonguane               | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 221,00         |
| Melonguane Timur         | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 151,00         |
| Beo                      | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 016,00         |
| Beo Utara                | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 173,00         |
| Beo Selatan              | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 177,00         |
| Rainis                   | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 333,00         |
| Tampan'amma              | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 437,00         |
| Pulutan                  | -                     | -    | ...            | 454,00           |
| Essang                   | -                     | -    | ...            | 456,00           |
| Essang Selatan           | -                     | -    | ...            | 293,00           |
| Gemeh                    | -                     | -    | ...            | 924,00           |
| Nanusa                   | -                     | -    | ...            | 1 204,00         |
| Miangas                  | -                     | -    | ...            | 77,00            |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | -                     | -    | ...            | <b>19 185,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber |      | Kopi/Coffee |      |
|--------------------------|--------------|------|-------------|------|
|                          | 2019         | 2020 | 2019        | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (6)          | (7)  | (8)         | (9)  |
| Kabaruan                 | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Damau                    | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Lirung                   | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Salibabu                 | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Kalongan                 | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Moronge                  | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Melonguane               | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Melonguane Timur         | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Beo                      | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Beo Utara                | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Beo Selatan              | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Rainis                   | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Tampan'amma              | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Pulutan                  | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Essang                   | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Essang Selatan           | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Gemeh                    | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Nanusa                   | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| Miangas                  | -            | -    | -           | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | -            | -    | -           | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> |      | Tebu/ <i>Sugar cane</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|------|-------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2019                | 2020 | 2019                    | 2020 |
| (1)                             | (10)                | (11) | (12)                    | (13) |
| Kabaruan                        | -                   | -    | -                       | -    |
| Damau                           | -                   | -    | -                       | -    |
| Lirung                          | -                   | -    | -                       | -    |
| Salibabu                        | -                   | -    | -                       | -    |
| Kalongan                        | -                   | -    | -                       | -    |
| Moronge                         | -                   | -    | -                       | -    |
| Melonguane                      | -                   | -    | -                       | -    |
| Melonguane Timur                | -                   | -    | -                       | -    |
| Beo                             | -                   | -    | -                       | -    |
| Beo Utara                       | -                   | -    | -                       | -    |
| Beo Selatan                     | -                   | -    | -                       | -    |
| Rainis                          | -                   | -    | -                       | -    |
| Tampan'amma                     | -                   | -    | -                       | -    |
| Pulutan                         | -                   | -    | -                       | -    |
| Essang                          | -                   | -    | -                       | -    |
| Essang Selatan                  | -                   | -    | -                       | -    |
| Gemeh                           | -                   | -    | -                       | -    |
| Nanusa                          | -                   | -    | -                       | -    |
| Miangas                         | -                   | -    | -                       | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>         | -                   | -    | -                       | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Teh/ <i>Tea</i> |      | Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2019            | 2020 | 2019                     | 2020 |
| (1)                             | (14)            | (15) | (16)                     | (17) |
| Kabaruan                        | -               | -    | -                        | -    |
| Damau                           | -               | -    | -                        | -    |
| Lirung                          | -               | -    | -                        | -    |
| Salibabu                        | -               | -    | -                        | -    |
| Kalongan                        | -               | -    | -                        | -    |
| Morongge                        | -               | -    | -                        | -    |
| Melonguane                      | -               | -    | -                        | -    |
| Melonguane Timur                | -               | -    | -                        | -    |
| Beo                             | -               | -    | -                        | -    |
| Beo Utara                       | -               | -    | -                        | -    |
| Beo Selatan                     | -               | -    | -                        | -    |
| Rainis                          | -               | -    | -                        | -    |
| Tampan'amma                     | -               | -    | -                        | -    |
| Pulutan                         | -               | -    | -                        | -    |
| Essang                          | -               | -    | -                        | -    |
| Essang Selatan                  | -               | -    | -                        | -    |
| Gemeh                           | -               | -    | -                        | -    |
| Nanusa                          | -               | -    | -                        | -    |
| Miargas                         | -               | -    | -                        | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>         | -               | -    | -                        | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cengkih/Clove |               | Pala/Nutmeg |                 | Abaka/Abaca |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|
|                          | 2019          | 2020          | 2019        | 2020            | 2019        | 2020         |
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3)           | (4)         | (5)             | (6)         | (7)          |
| Kabaruan                 | ...           | 20,00         | ...         | 453,00          | ...         | -            |
| Damau                    | ...           | 60,00         | ...         | 650,00          | ...         | -            |
| Lirung                   | ...           | 20,95         | ...         | 164,00          | ...         | -            |
| Salibabu                 | ...           | 59,29         | ...         | 585,00          | ...         | -            |
| Kalongan                 | ...           | 45,40         | ...         | 650,00          | ...         | -            |
| Moronge                  | ...           | 20,02         | ...         | 280,00          | ...         | -            |
| Melonguane               | ...           | 21,00         | ...         | 180,00          | ...         | 1,00         |
| Melonguane Timur         | ...           | 20,00         | ...         | 291,00          | ...         | -            |
| Beo                      | ...           | 30,00         | ...         | 153,00          | ...         | -            |
| Beo Utara                | ...           | 32,25         | ...         | 137,00          | ...         | 5,00         |
| Beo Selatan              | ...           | 28,20         | ...         | 151,00          | ...         | -            |
| Rainis                   | ...           | 38,20         | ...         | 55,00           | ...         | -            |
| Tampan'amma              | ...           | 112,55        | ...         | 70,00           | ...         | -            |
| Pulutan                  | ...           | 40,10         | ...         | 50,00           | ...         | -            |
| Essang                   | ...           | 23,90         | ...         | 78,00           | ...         | 72,00        |
| Essang Selatan           | ...           | 22,89         | ...         | 54,00           | ...         | -            |
| Gemeh                    | ...           | 14,48         | ...         | 95,00           | ...         | -            |
| Nanusa                   | ...           | 3,00          | ...         | 17,00           | ...         | -            |
| Miargas                  | ...           | 0,20          | ...         | -               | ...         | -            |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | ...           | <b>612,43</b> | ...         | <b>4 113,00</b> | ...         | <b>78,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Ketahanan Pangan Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/Department of agriculture and food security of Kepulauan Talaud Regency

**BAB**  
Chapter

**06**

# **PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI**

*MINING AND ENERGY*

## **DAYA TERPASANG DI TALAUD**

*Installed Electricity Power in Talaud*

**2020**

**20,17**

**Ribu KW**

*/thousand kw*



## **PELANGGAN LISTRIK DI TALAUD**

*Electricity consumer in Talaud*

**2020**

**25,41**

**RIBU JIWA**

*/thousand people*







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.
2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
3. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire IIA.*
2. *The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
3. *Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*

4. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
  5. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
  6. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
  7. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
4. *A manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*
  5. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).*
  6. *Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.*
  7. *Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.*

**ULASAN**

Pada tahun 2020, jumlah pelanggan listrik tercatat sebanyak 25.407 rumah tangga. Jumlah daya terpasang di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud tahun 2020 sebesar 20.168 kWh.

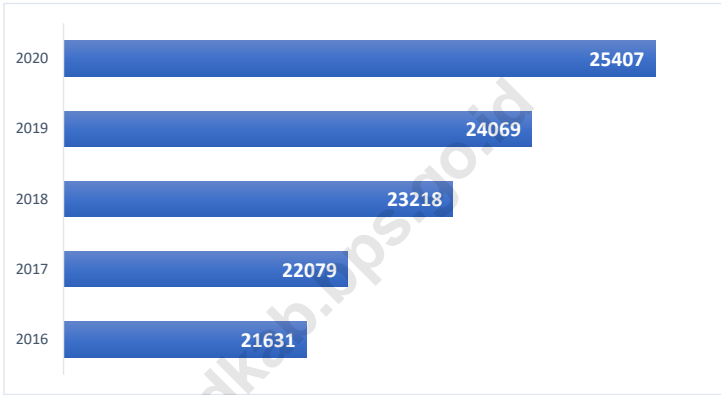
Sedangkan untuk jumlah pelanggan PDAM di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud tahun 2020 tercatat sebanyak 2.610 pelanggan dengan jumlah air yang disalurkan sebanyak 401.660 m<sup>3</sup>. Pelanggan PDAM tersebut hanya mencakup 5 dari 19 kecamatan yang ada di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, antara lain Kecamatan Kabaruan, Lirung, Moronge, Melonguane dan Beo.

**DESCRIPTION**

*In 2020, the number of electricity customers as many as 25.407 households. The amount of installed power in Kepulauan Talaud Regency in 2020 amounted to 20.168 kWh.*

*Meanwhile, the number of PDAM customers in Kepulauan Talaud Regency in 2020 was 2,610 customers with the amount of water distributed as much as 401,660 m<sup>3</sup>. PDAM customers only cover 5 of the 19 subdistricts in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, including the subdistricts of Kabaruan, Lirung, Moronge, Melonguane and Beo.*

**Gambar 6.1** Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik, 2016-2020  
**Figures** **Number of Electricity Customers, 2016-2020**



Sumber/Source : PT. PLN (Persero) Wilayah VII Cabang Tahuna/ PT. PLN (Persero) Region VII Branch of Tahuna

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.1

**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020**  
**Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Daya<br>Terpasang<br>Installed<br>Electricity<br>Power<br>(KW) | Produksi<br>Listrik<br>Electricity<br>Production<br>(KWh) | Listrik<br>Terjual<br>Electricity<br>Sold<br>(KWh) | Dipakai<br>Sendiri<br>Own<br>Used<br>(KWh) | Susut/<br>Hilang<br>Shrinkage/<br>Lost<br>(KWh) |
|--------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)  | (6)   |
| Kabaruan                 | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Damau                    | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Lirung                   | 7 976  | 12 242 541  | 12 167 715   | 313 912                                    | 67 481  |
| Salibabu                 | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Kalongan                 | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Moronge                  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Melanguane               | 6 570  | 12 933 388  | 13 250 636   | 800 301                                    | 69 713  |
| Melanguane Timur         | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Beo                      | 5 622  | 9 060 380   | 9 002 423  | 59 939                                     | 52 521  |
| Beo Utara                | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Beo Selatan              | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Rainis                   | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Tampan'amma              | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Pulutan                  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Essang                   | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Essang Selatan           | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Gemeh                    | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Nanusa                   | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Miangas                  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>20 168</b>  | <b>34 236 309</b>   | <b>34 870 774</b>                                  | <b>1 174 152</b>                           | <b>189 715</b>                                  |

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Wilayah VII Cabang Tahuna/ PT. PLN (Persero) Region VII Branch of Tahuna

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.2****Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2016–2020**  
**Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Kepulauan  
Talaud Regency, 2016–2020**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                              | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| Kabaruan                         | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Damau                            | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Lirung                           | 8 658         | 8 780         | 9 177         | 9 418         | 9 776         |
| Salibabu                         | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Kalongan                         | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Morongge                         | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Melonguane                       | 7 422         | 7 560         | 8 049         | 8 416         | 8 838         |
| Melonguane Timur                 | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Beo                              | 5 551         | 5 739         | 5 992         | 6 235         | 6 793         |
| Beo Utara                        | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Beo Selatan                      | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Rainis                           | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Tampan'amma                      | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Pulutan                          | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Essang                           | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Essang Selatan                   | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Gemeh                            | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Nanusa                           | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Miargas                          | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>          | <b>21 631</b> | <b>22 079</b> | <b>23 218</b> | <b>24 069</b> | <b>25 407</b> |

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Wilayah VII Cabang Tahuna/ PT. PLN (Persero) Region VII Branch of Tahuna

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.3**Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut  
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020**  
**Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict  
in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Pelanggan<br/>Number of Customers</b> | <b>Air Disalurkan<br/>Distributed Water<br/>(m<sup>3</sup>)</b> | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(Rp)</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                                      | (3)   | (4)                             |
| Kabaruan                         | 665                                      | 83 929  | 231 966 000                     |
| Damau                            | -  | -   | -                               |
| Lirung                           | 566                                      | 93 897  | 266 254 150                     |
| Salibabu                         | -  | -   | -                               |
| Kalongan                         | -  | -   | -                               |
| Morongge                         | 608                                      | 89 251  | 247 343 100                     |
| Melonguane                       | 291                                      | 67 638  | 177 983 750                     |
| Melonguane Timur                 | -  | -   | -                               |
| Beo                              | 480                                      | 66 945  | 177 780 550                     |
| Beo Utara                        | -  | -   | -                               |
| Beo Selatan                      | -  | -   | -                               |
| Rainis                           | -  | -   | -                               |
| Tampan'amma                      | -  | -   | -                               |
| Pulutan                          | -  | -   | -                               |
| Essang                           | -  | -   | -                               |
| Essang Selatan                   | -  | -   | -                               |
| Gemeh                            | -  | -   | -                               |
| Nanusa                           | -  | -   | -                               |
| Miargas                          | -  | -   | -                               |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>          | <b>2 610</b>                             | <b>401 660</b>  | <b>1 101 327 550</b>            |

Sumber/Source: PDAM Melonguane



**Tabel 6.4** Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Pelanggan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020  
**Table 6.4** Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Customers in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020

| Pelanggan<br>Customers                        | Pelanggan<br>Number of Customers | Air Disalurkan<br>Distributed Water<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(Rp) |
|---|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                              | (3)  | (4)                    |
| Sosial/Social                                 | 557                              | 9 801  | 24 741 650             |
| Rumah Tangga/Household                        | 27 240                           | 336 706  | 91 887 100             |
| Instansi Pemerintah/Government<br>Institution | 612                              | 28 086   | 67 433 956             |
| Niaga/Trade                                   | 542                              | 11 654   | 43 661 450             |
| Industri/Industry                             | 54                               | 972  | 5 264 000              |
| Khusus/Exclusive                              | 21                               | 388  | 11 438 400             |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>                       | <b>29 026</b>                    | <b>387 607</b>   | <b>244 426 556</b>     |

Sumber/Source: PDAM Melonguane

BAB  
Chapter

07

# PARIWISATA

## TOURISM



2020

49

rumah makan/restoran

2019

50

rumah makan/restoran

2018

48

rumah makan/restoran

2017

46

rumah makan/restoran

Jumlah  
Rumah Makan  
/Restoran  
di Talaud

*Number of Restaurants in Talaud*

2017 - 2020





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan).</p>                | <p>1. <i>An International Visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months).</i></p>                            |
| <p>2. Rata-rata lama tinggal adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.</p>   | <p>2. <i>Average length of stay is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.</i></p>  |
| <p>3. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.</p> | <p>3. <i>The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.</i></p> |
| <p>4. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non- bintang.</p>   | <p>4. <i>Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.</i></p>                   |

5. Hotel bintang adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.
  6. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
  7. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.
5. *A star hotel is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.*
  6. *Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of roomnights available, multiplied by 100 percent.*
  7. *Average length of stay is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.*

**ULASAN**

Jumlah rumah makan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud pada tahun 2020 menurun jika dibandingkan dengan tahun 2019, yaitu menjadi 49 unit. Jumlah rumah makan terbanyak terdapat pada Kecamatan Melonguane dengan jumlah 34 unit.

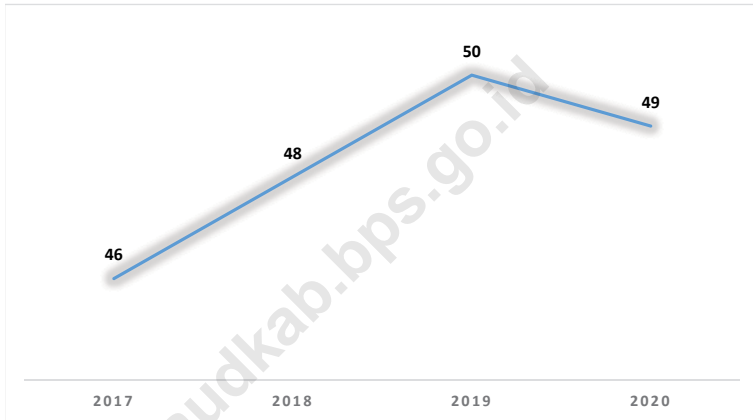
Tabel 7.2 dan 7.3 memperlihatkan penginapan yang ada di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud. Jumlah penginapan pada tahun 2020 sebanyak 20 penginapan, yang terdiri atas 221 kamar dan 337 tempat tidur.

**DESCRIPTION**

*The number of restaurants in Kepulauan Talaud Regency in 2020 decreased compared to 2019, which was 49 units. The highest number of restaurants is located in Melonguane Subdistrict with the number of 34 units.*

*Table 7.2 and 7.3 shows that accommodation in Kepulauan Talaud Regency. The number of accommodation in 2020 was 20, consist of 221 rooms and 337 beds.*

**Gambar** 7.1 **Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran, 2017-2020**  
**Figures** **Number of Restaurants, 2017-2020**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/Culture and Tourism Service of Talaud Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.1**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2017–2020**  
**Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud  
Regency, 2017–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                      | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       |
| Kabaruan                 | ...       | ...       | -         | -         |
| Damau                    | ...       | ...       | -         | -         |
| Lirung                   | ...       | ...       | 6         | 5         |
| Salibabu                 | ...       | ...       | -         | -         |
| Kalongan                 | ...       | ...       | -         | -         |
| Morongge                 | ...       | ...       | -         | -         |
| Melonguane               | ...       | ...       | 34        | 34        |
| Melonguane Timur         | ...       | ...       | -         | -         |
| Beo                      | ...       | ...       | 10        | 10        |
| Beo Utara                | ...       | ...       | -         | -         |
| Beo Selatan              | ...       | ...       | -         | -         |
| Rainis                   | ...       | ...       | -         | -         |
| Tampan'amma              | ...       | ...       | -         | -         |
| Pulutan                  | ...       | ...       | -         | -         |
| Essang                   | ...       | ...       | -         | -         |
| Essang Selatan           | ...       | ...       | -         | -         |
| Gemeh                    | ...       | ...       | -         | -         |
| Nanusa                   | ...       | ...       | -         | -         |
| Miangas                  | ...       | ...       | -         | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>46</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>49</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/Culture and Tourism Service of Talaud Regency



**Tabel  
Table 7.2**

**Jumlah Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Klasifikasi  
di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2015–2020**  
*Number of Hotel and Other Accomodations by Classification  
in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2015–2020*

| <b>Tahun<br/>Year</b> | <b>Hotel Berbintang<br/>Starred Hotel</b> | <b>Akomodasi Lainnya<br/>Other Accomodation</b> |
|-----------------------|---|---|
| (1)                   | (2)                                       | (3)   |
| 2015                  | -   | 15  |
| 2016                  | -   | 14  |
| 2017                  | -   | 18  |
| 2018                  | -   | 20  |
| 2019                  | -   | 20  |
| 2020                  | -   | 20  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/Culture and Tourism Service of Talaud Regency

**Tabel  
Table 7.3**

**Akomodasi, Kamar dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia di  
Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2015–2020  
*Accomodation, Rooms, and Bed in Hotels Available in  
Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2015–2020***

| <b>Tahun<br/>Year</b> | <b>Akomodasi<br/>Accomodation</b> | <b>Kamar<br/>Room</b> | <b>Tempat Tidur<br/>Bed</b> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)                   | (2)                               | (3)                   | (4)                         |
| 2015                  | 15                                | 134                   | 214                         |
| 2016                  | 16                                | 129                   | 201                         |
| 2017                  | 18                                | 178                   | 280                         |
| 2018                  | 20                                | 188                   | 290                         |
| 2019                  | ...                               | ...                   | ...                         |
| 2020                  | 20                                | 221                   | 337                         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/*Culture and Tourism Service of Talaud Regency*

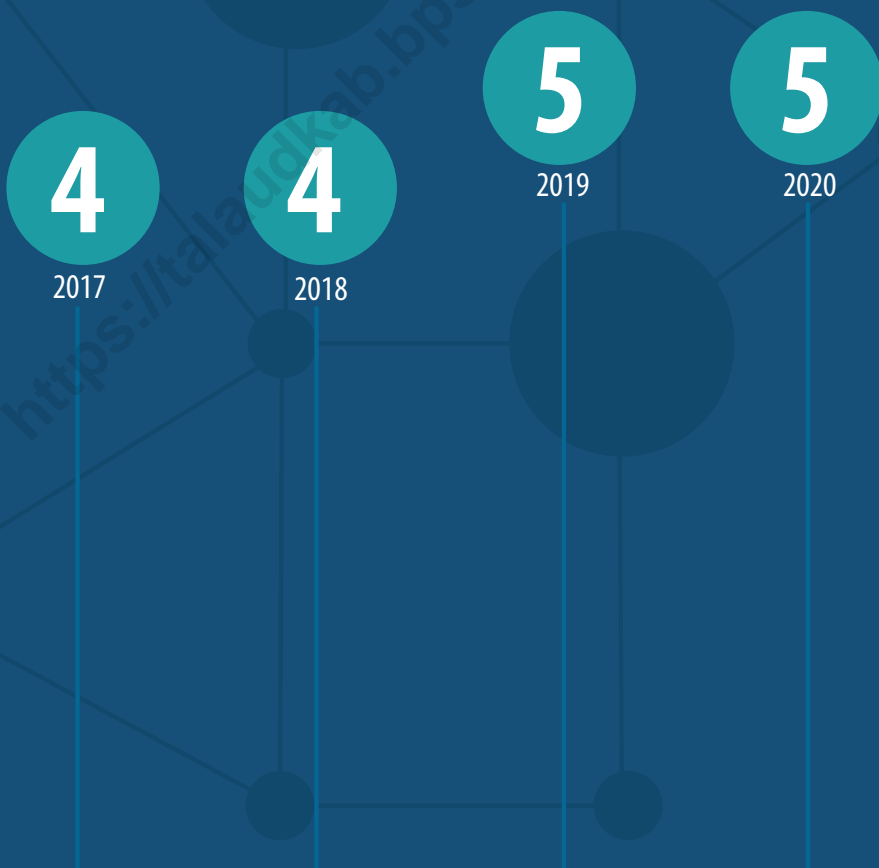


# TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

*TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION*

## JUMLAH KANTOR POS PEMBANTU TAHUN 2020

*Number of Offices Subsidiaries, 2020*





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.
5. Kunjungan kapal adalah kapal yang datang di pelabuhan baik

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.*
2. *Passenger cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
3. *Buses are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
4. *Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*
5. *Ship call is a ship arriving at a port either for mooring or berthing.*

untuk berlabuh di perairan maupun bersandar di dermaga.

6. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
  7. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.
6. *Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.*
  7. *Telecommunication includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.*

**ULASAN**

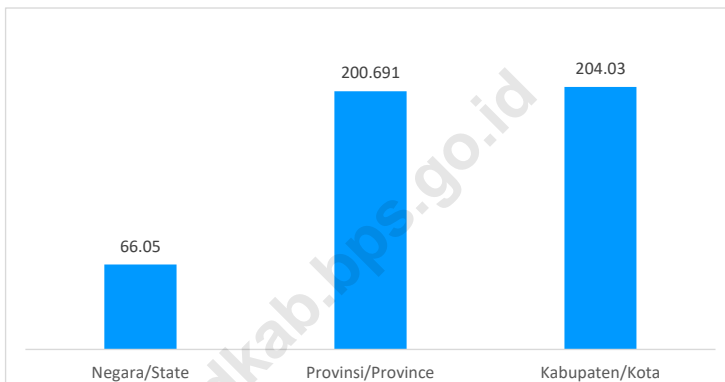
Jalan merupakan sarana penting dalam memperlancar kegiatan ekonomi. Tersedianya jalan yang berkualitas akan meningkatkan usaha pembangunan khususnya dalam upaya memudahkan mobilitas penduduk dan memperlancar lalu lintas barang antar daerah. Panjang jalan menurut pemerintah yang berwenang dibedakan menjadi tiga, yaitu jalan negara, jalan provinsi, dan jalan kabupaten. Panjang jalan kabupaten di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud pada tahun 2020 adalah 204,030 km.

**DESCRIPTION**

*The road is an important tool in expediting economic activity. The availability of quality roads will increase development efforts, especially in efforts to facilitate the mobility of people and facilitate the traffic of goods between regions. The length of the road according to the authorized government is divided into three, namely the state roads, provincial roads, and regency roads. Regency roads in Kepulauan Talaud Regency in 2020 is 204,030 km.*



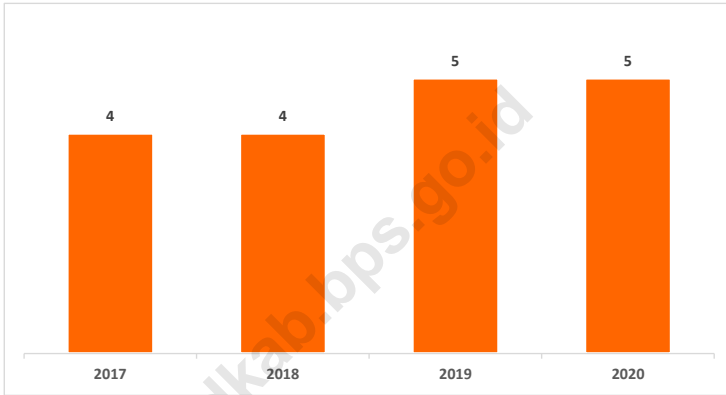
**Gambar 8.1** Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (km), 2020  
**Figures 8.1** Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (km), 2020



Sumber/Source : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kab.Kepl.Talaud/Office of Public Development Kepulauan Talaud Regency

**Gambar** 8.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2018–2020**  
*Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in  
Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2018–2020*



Sumber/Source : PT Pos Indonesia Cabang Essang

## 8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel 8.1.1** Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (km), 2018–2020  
**Table** *Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (km), 2018–2020*

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan<br><i>Level of Government Authority</i> | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            |
| Negara/ <i>State</i>  | 200,691        | 200,691        | 200,691        |
| Provinsi/ <i>Province</i>   | 66,050         | 66,050         | 66,050         |
| Kabupaten/ <i>Regency</i>   | 204,030        | 204,030        | 204,030        |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>470,771</b> | <b>470,771</b> | <b>470,771</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup>Perbaikan data tahun 2018 dan 2019

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kab.Kepl.Talaud/*Office of Public Development Kepulauan Talaud Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.2** Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (km), 2018–2020  
**Table** Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (km), 2018–2020

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan<br>Type of Road Surface | 2018 <sup>1</sup> | 2019           | 2020           |
|---|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)               | (3)            | (4)            |
| Aspal/Paved                                   | 233,843           | 240,903        | 265,443        |
| Kerikil/Gravel                                | 63,303            | 64,953         | 38,147         |
| Tanah/Soil                                    | 100,007           | 106,507        | 105,748        |
| Lainnya/Others                                | 73,618            | 58,408         | 61,433         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>470,771</b>    | <b>470,771</b> | <b>470,771</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Perbaikan data tahun 2018

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kab.Kepl.Talaud/Office of Public Development Kepulauan Talaud Regency

**Tabel 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (km), 2018–2020**  
**Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (km), 2018–2020**

| <b>Kondisi Jalan<br/>Condition of Roads</b> | <b>2018</b>    | <b>2019</b>    | <b>2020</b>    |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            |
| Baik/ <i>Good</i>                           | 220,012        | 225,120        | 159,105        |
| Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i>                     | -              | -              | 11,771         |
| Rusak/ <i>Damage</i>                        | 66,889         | 88,554         | 114,582        |
| Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damage</i>         | 183,870        | 157,097        | 185,313        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                         | <b>470,771</b> | <b>470,771</b> | <b>470,771</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kab.Kepl.Talaud/Office of Public Development Kepulauan Talaud Regency

## 8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

**Tabel 8.2.1** Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2017–2020  
*Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2017–2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2017 <sup>1</sup> | 2018 <sup>1</sup> | 2019     | 2020     |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)               | (4)      | (5)      |
| Kabaruan                 | -                 | -                 | -        | -        |
| Damau                    | -                 | -                 | -        | -        |
| Lirung                   | 1                 | 1                 | 1        | 1        |
| Salibabu                 | -                 | -                 | -        | -        |
| Kalongan                 | -                 | -                 | -        | -        |
| Moronge                  | -                 | -                 | -        | -        |
| Melonguane               | 1                 | 1                 | 1        | 1        |
| Melonguane Timur         | -                 | -                 | -        | -        |
| Beo                      | 1                 | 1                 | 1        | 1        |
| Beo Utara                | -                 | -                 | -        | -        |
| Beo Selatan              | -                 | -                 | -        | -        |
| Rainis                   | -                 | -                 | -        | -        |
| Tampan'amma              | -                 | -                 | -        | -        |
| Pulutan                  | -                 | -                 | -        | -        |
| Essang                   | 1                 | 1                 | 1        | 1        |
| Essang Selatan           | -                 | -                 | -        | -        |
| Gemeh                    | -                 | -                 | -        | -        |
| Nanusa                   | -                 | -                 | -        | -        |
| Miangas                  | -                 | -                 | 1        | 1        |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>4</b>          | <b>4</b>          | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Perbaikan data jumlah kantor Pos Pembantu

Sumber/Source: PT Pos Indonesia Cabang Essang



# Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-Harga

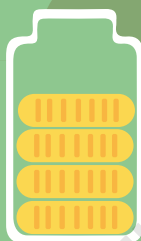
*Banking, Cooperative and Prices*

## JUMLAH KOPERASI DI TALAUD 2020

*Number of Cooperative in Talaud Regency 2020*

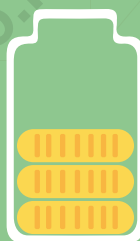
LAINNYA

**124**



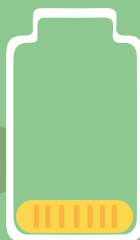
KUD

**14**



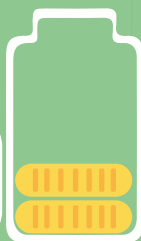
KOPPAS

**3**



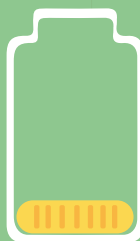
KPRI

**8**



KOPKAR

**1**







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

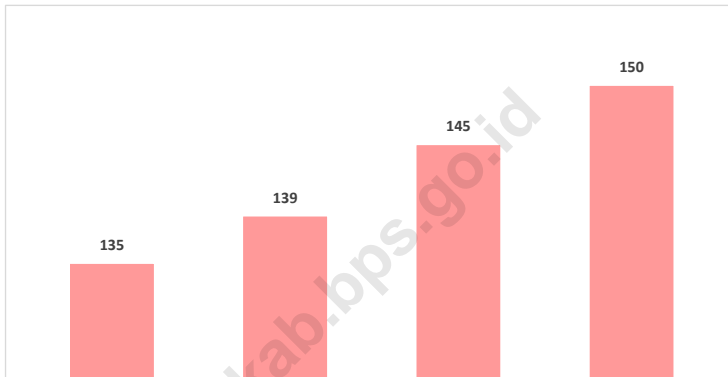
1. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas asas kekeluargaan.
2. Sisa hasil usaha koperasi merupakan pendapatan koperasi yang diperoleh dalam satu tahun buku dikurangi dengan biaya, penyusutan, dan kewajiban lainnya termasuk pajak dalam tahun buku yang bersangkutan.
3. Koperasi merupakan badan usaha penting dalam mengembangkan perekonomian. Jumlah Koperasi di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud pada tahun 2020 adalah sebanyak 150 koperasi.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Cooperative is an establishment that its members are people or establishments with legal status of cooperative and its activities based on people economic movement.*
2. *Net profit of cooperative is gross income in one year minus expenses, depreciation, and other liabilities including taxes in current year.*
3. *Cooperatives are important business entities in developing the economy. The number of cooperatives in the Kepulauan Talaud Regency in 2020 was 150 cooperatives.*

**Gambar** 9.1  
**Figures**

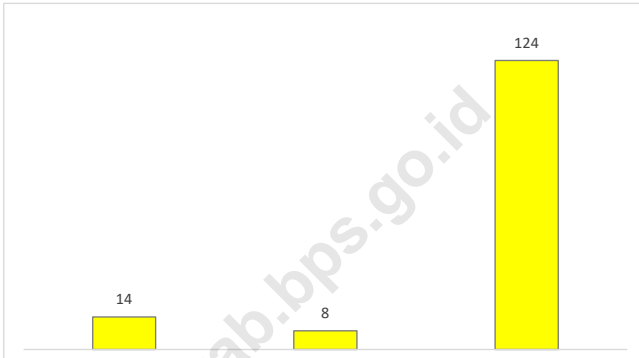
**Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2017–2020**  
**Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2017–2020**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/ *Cooperation, UKM, Labor Service of Talaud Regency*

**Gambar** 9.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020**  
**Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/ *Cooperation, UKM, Labor Service of Talaud Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table 9.1****Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2017–2020**  
**Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2017–2020**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                              | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Kabaruan                         | 8           | 8           | 10          | 10          |
| Damau                            | 6           | 6           | 6           | 7           |
| Lirung                           | 17          | 17          | 16          | 16          |
| Salibabu                         | 7           | 7           | 7           | 8           |
| Kalongan                         | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           |
| Morongge                         | 4           | 4           | 4           | 4           |
| Melonguane                       | 25          | 26          | 26          | 27          |
| Melonguane Timur                 | 5           | 5           | 6           | 6           |
| Beo                              | 21          | 22          | 23          | 23          |
| Beo Utara                        | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Beo Selatan                      | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           |
| Rainis                           | 7           | 7           | 8           | 9           |
| Tampan/Amma                      | 4           | 4           | 5           | 6           |
| Pulutan                          | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           |
| Essang                           | 6           | 6           | 7           | 7           |
| Essang Selatan                   | 3           | 4           | 4           | 4           |
| Gemeh                            | 3           | 4           | 4           | 4           |
| Nanusa                           | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           |
| Miargas                          | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>          | <b>135</b>  | <b>139</b>  | <b>145</b>  | <b>150</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/ *Cooperation, UKM, Labor Service of Talaud Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.2**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020**  
**Number of Cooperative by Type of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi/ Type of Cooperative |          |          |          |                  | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|-----------------|
|                          | KUD                                 | KPRI     | KOPKAR   | KOPPAS   | Lainnya<br>Other |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                                 | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)              | (7)             |
| Kabaruan                 | 1                                   | -        | -        | 1        | 8                | 10              |
| Damau                    | 1                                   | -        | -        | -        | 6                | 7               |
| Lirung                   | 1                                   | 2        | 1        | 1        | 11               | 16              |
| Salibabu                 | 1                                   | 1        | -        | -        | 6                | 8               |
| Kalongan                 | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | 5                | 5               |
| Morongge                 | 1                                   | -        | -        | -        | 3                | 4               |
| Melonguane               | 1                                   | 1        | -        | -        | 25               | 27              |
| Melonguane Timur         | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | 6                | 6               |
| Beo                      | 2                                   | 1        | -        | 1        | 19               | 23              |
| Beo Utara                | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | 1                | 1               |
| Beo Selatan              | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | 3                | 3               |
| Rainis                   | 1                                   | 1        | -        | -        | 7                | 9               |
| Tampan'Amma              | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | 6                | 6               |
| Pulutan                  | -                                   | 1        | -        | -        | 4                | 5               |
| Essang                   | 1                                   | 1        | -        | -        | 5                | 7               |
| Essang Selatan           | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | 4                | 4               |
| Gemeh                    | 2                                   | -        | -        | -        | 2                | 4               |
| Nanusa                   | 2                                   | -        | -        | -        | 3                | 5               |
| Miangas                  | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | -                | -               |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>14</b>                           | <b>8</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>124</b>       | <b>150</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UKM dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/ Cooperation, UKM, Labor Service of Talaud Regency



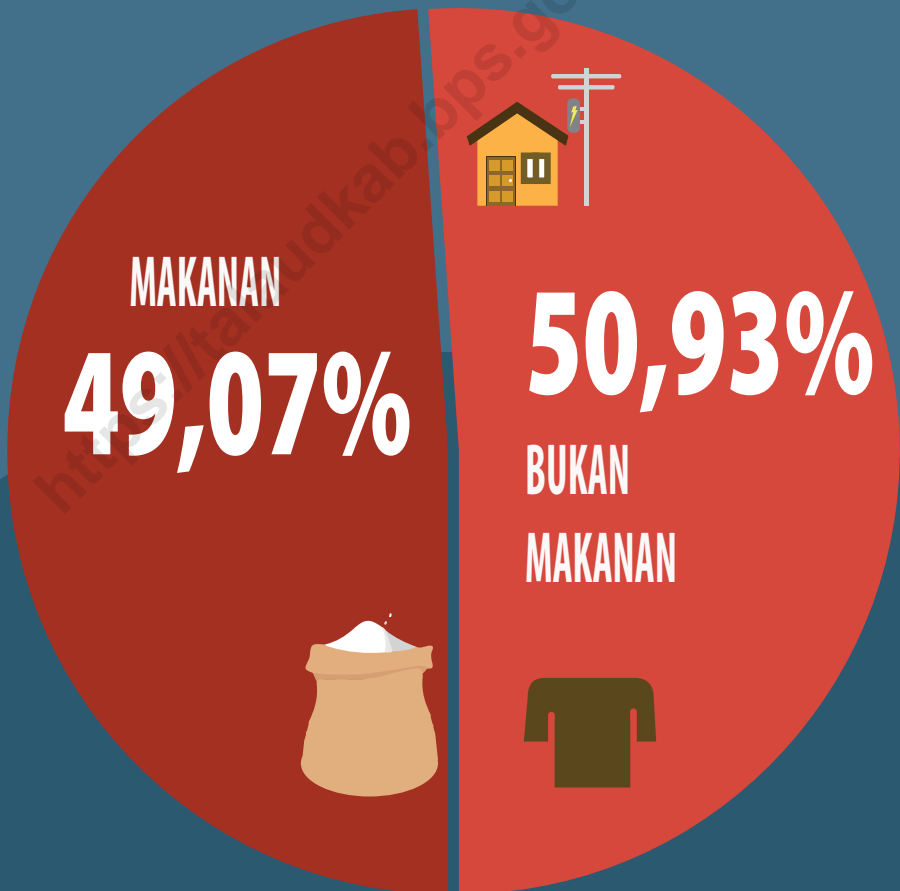
**BAB**  
Chapter

**10**

**PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK**

*POPULATION EXPENDITURE*

**Persentase Pengeluaran Berdasarkan Komoditas 2020**  
*Percentage of Monthly Expenditure by Commodity Group 2020*







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.
2. Konsumsi rumah tangga dibedakan atas konsumsi makanan maupun bukan makanan tanpa memperhatikan asal barang dan terbatas pada pengeluaran untuk kebutuhan rumah tangga saja, tidak termasuk konsumsi/pengeluaran untuk keperluan usaha atau yang diberikan kepada pihak lain.
3. Pengeluaran untuk konsumsi makanan dihitung selama seminggu yang lalu, sedangkan untuk bukan makanan dihitung selama sebulan dan 12 bulan yang lalu. Baik konsumsi makanan maupun bukan makanan selanjutnya dikonversikan ke dalam pengeluaran rata-rata sebulan.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Per capita Average Expenditure is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.*
2. *Household consumption is differentiated from food or non-food consumption regardless of the origin of the goods and limited to household expenditure only, excluding consumption/expenses for business purposes or provided to other parties.*
3. *Expenditure for food consumption were calculated over the past week, while non-food items were calculated over the past month and 12 months ago. Both food and non-food consumption are then converted into average monthly expenditure.*

**ULASAN**

Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga terdiri dari semua pengeluaran atas pembelian barang dan jasa yang tujuannya untuk dikonsumsi. Konsumsi/ dan pengeluaran rumah tangga dibagi menjadi dua kelompok pengeluaran, yaitu pengeluaran makanan dan pengeluaran bukan makanan.

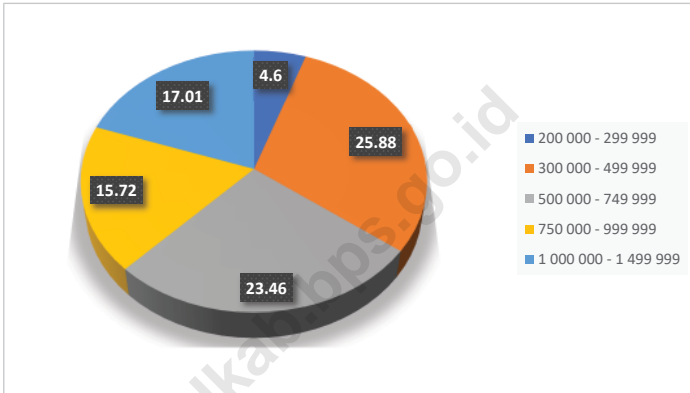
**DESCRIPTION**

*Household consumption expenditure is composed of all expenditures on the purchase of goods and services that aim to consume. Consumption and expenditure divided into two groups of expenditures, namely expenditure of food and non food expenditure.*

<https://talaudkab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 10.1  
**Figures**

**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020**  
**Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020**



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.1

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>                                     | <b>2019</b>    | <b>2020</b>    |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)            | (3)            |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |                |                |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>   | 69 581         | 73 110         |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>  | 14 626         | 13 353         |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                | 61 935         | 59 984         |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>   | 14 724         | 14 556         |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 28 158         | 26 294         |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>  | 36 775         | 37 087         |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>   | 5 744          | 5 439          |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>  | 21 069         | 33 545         |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     | 15 123         | 14 914         |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   | 16 707         | 19 019         |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>  | 8 348          | 9 440          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             | 5 914          | 4 955          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  | 95 520         | 96 624         |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>  | 62 677         | 42 791         |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>  | <b>456 901</b> | <b>451 111</b> |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |                |                |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 203 462        | 237 667        |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 89 747         | 127 815        |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 28 454         | 28 759         |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 46 758         | 35 851         |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 25 632         | 33 048         |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 11 517         | 5 121          |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                                    | <b>405 571</b> | <b>468 261</b> |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>862 472</b> | <b>919 372</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.2

**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>                                     | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |               |               |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>   | 8,07          | 7,95          |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>  | 1,70          | 1,45          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                | 7,18          | 6,52          |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>   | 1,71          | 1,58          |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 3,26          | 2,86          |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>  | 4,26          | 4,03          |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>   | 0,67          | 0,59          |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>  | 2,44          | 3,65          |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     | 1,75          | 1,62          |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   | 1,94          | 2,07          |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>  | 0,97          | 1,03          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             | 0,69          | 0,54          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  | 11,08         | 10,51         |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>  | 7,27          | 4,65          |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>  | <b>52,98</b>  | <b>49,07</b>  |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |               |               |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 23,59         | 25,85         |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 10,41         | 13,90         |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 3,30          | 3,13          |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 5,42          | 3,90          |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 2,97          | 3,59          |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 1,34          | 0,56          |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                                    | <b>47,02</b>  | <b>50,93</b>  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.3**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| <b>Golongan Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Spending Group</b><br><b>(Rp)</b> | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           |
| < 150 000   | -             | -             |
| 150 000–199 999   | -             | -             |
| 200 000–299 999   | 5,36          | 4,60          |
| 300 000–499 999   | 30,30         | 25,88         |
| 500 000–749 999   | 23,52         | 23,46         |
| 750 000–999 999   | 15,48         | 15,72         |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999   | 15,38         | 17,01         |
| > 1 500 000   | 9,95          | 13,33         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**BAB**  
Chapter

**11**

# PERDAGANGAN

*TRADE*

**Jumlah Pedagang Menengah dan Kecil Tahun 2020**

*Number of Medium and Small Merchant 2020*







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.
2. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Goods sent abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its products sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.*
2. *Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although its products will be sent back to abroad.*

<https://talaudkab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

Tabel 11.1 memperlihatkan jumlah sarana perdagangan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud. Jumlah sarana perdagangan dari tahun ke tahun mengalami kenaikan, dan pada tahun 2020 total sebanyak 1.667 sarana perdagangan.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Table 11.1 shows number of trading facilities in Kepulauan Talaud Regency. The number of trading facilities from year to year has increased, and in 2020 total 1.667 trading facilities.*

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 11.1

**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di  
Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020**  
*Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in  
Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020*



Sumber/Source : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/*Industry and Trade Services of Kepulauan Talaud Regency*

**Tabel 11.1** Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2017–2020  
**Table 11.1** Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2017–2020

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan<br>Type of Trading Facilities | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          |
| Pasar/Market   | 24           | 24           | 26           | 26           |
| Toko/Store   | 58           | 62           | 66           | 66           |
| Kios   | 830          | 902          | 971          | 1 056        |
| Warung   | 348          | 354          | 467          | 519          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                    | <b>1 260</b> | <b>1 342</b> | <b>1 530</b> | <b>1 667</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/Industry and Trade Services of Kepulauan Talaud Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.2

**Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2020**  
**Number of Merchants by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pedagang Besar | Pedagang Menengah | Pedagang Kecil |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)               | (4)            |
| Kabaruan                 | -              | -                 | 103            |
| Damau                    | -              | -                 | 116            |
| Lirung                   | -              | 11                | 117            |
| Salibabu                 | -              | -                 | 71             |
| Kalongan                 | -              | -                 | 113            |
| Moronge                  | -              | -                 | 87             |
| Melonguane               | -              | 9                 | 130            |
| Melonguane Timur         | -              | -                 | 52             |
| Beo                      | -              | 6                 | 49             |
| Beo Utara                | -              | -                 | 60             |
| Beo Selatan              | -              | -                 | 123            |
| Rainis                   | -              | -                 | 63             |
| Tampan'amma              | -              | -                 | 131            |
| Pulutan                  | -              | -                 | 67             |
| Essang                   | -              | -                 | 59             |
| Essang Selatan           | -              | -                 | 116            |
| Gemeh                    | -              | -                 | 110            |
| Nanusa                   | -              | -                 | 52             |
| Miargas                  | -              | -                 | 16             |
| <b>Kepulauan Talaud</b>  | <b>-</b>       | <b>26</b>         | <b>1635</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud/Industry and Trade Services of Kepulauan Talaud Regency



BAB  
Chapter

12

# SISTEM NERACA NASIONAL

SYSTEM OF NATIONAL ACCOUNTS



Pertumbuhan Ekonomi 2020

Economic growth in 2020



0,43 %

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto tahun 2020 Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku

Gross Domestic Regional Product Current Market Prices 2020

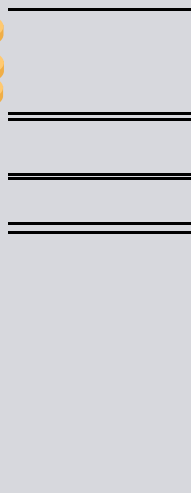
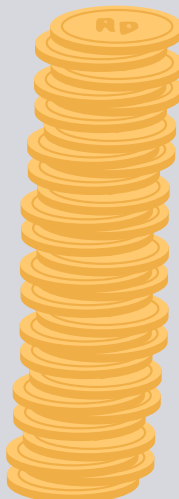
2,27 triliun rupiah  
trillion rupiahs

0,96 triliun rupiah  
trillion rupiahs

0,26 triliun rupiah  
trillion rupiahs

0,26 triliun rupiah  
trillion rupiahs

0,79 triliun rupiah  
trillion rupiahs  
Lainnya/Others



42,47%  
Pertanian, Kehutanan,  
dan Perikanan

11,64%  
Konstruksi

11,58%  
Administrasi Pemerintahan

34,31%  
Lainnya/Others





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).

2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*

2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches*

pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

*have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*

3. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*

**ULASAN**

Nilai Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud pada tahun 2020 mencapai 2.266 miliar rupiah, meningkat sebesar 59 miliar rupiah dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya. Dilihat dari kontribusi masing-masing sektor terhadap PDRB di tahun 2020, sektor pertanian, kehutanan dan perikanan masih mendominasi dengan persentase sebesar 42,57 persen. Hal ini mengindikasikan bahwa perekonomian di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud masih bercorak agraris.

Pertumbuhan ekonomi Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud dapat dilihat dari laju pertumbuhan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan. Tahun 2020 pertumbuhan ekonomi Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud sebesar 0,43 persen, mengalami perlambatan apabila dibandingkan tahun 2019 yaitu sebesar 4,69 persen.

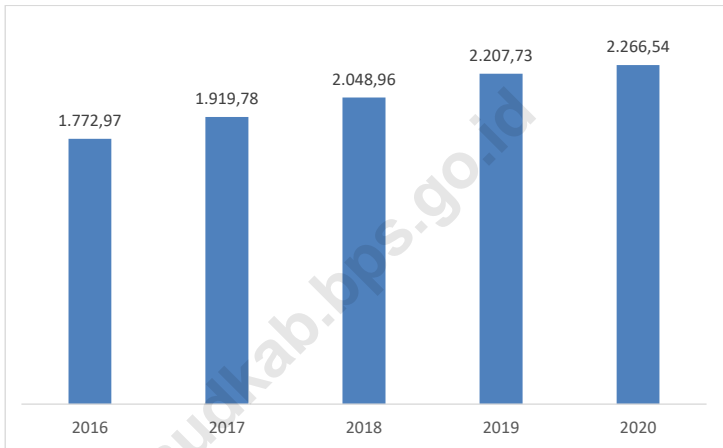
**DESCRIPTION**

*Value of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at Current Market Prices Kepulauan Talaud Regency in 2020 reached 2.266 billion rupiahs, an increase of 59 billion rupiahs compared to the previous year. Judging from the contribution of each sector to the GRDP in 2020, the agricultural sector still dominates with a percentage of 42,57 percent. This indicates that the economy is still patterned agrarian Kepulauan Talaud Regency.*

*Economic growth of Kepulauan Talaud Regency can be seen from the growth rate of GRDP at constant prices. In 2020 the economic growth of Kepulauan Talaud Regency is 0,43 percent, slowing down when compared to 2019 amounting to 4,69 percent.*

**Gambar** 12.1  
**Figures**

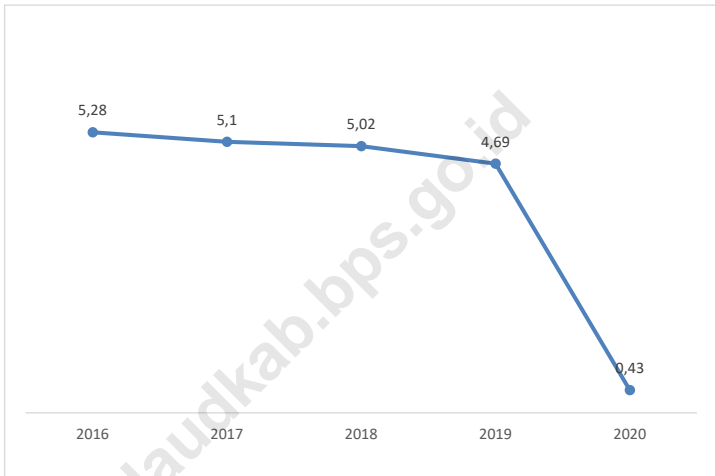
**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020**



Sumber/Source : BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Gambar** 12.2  
**Figures**

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (persen), 2016-2020**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (percent), 2016-2020**



Sumber/Source : BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel** 12.1. **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020**

|   | Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2016   | 2017   | <sup>1</sup> 2018 | <sup>1</sup> 2019* | 2020** |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|
|   | (1)  | (2)    | (3)    | (4)               | (5)                | (6)    |
| A | Pertanian Kehutanan dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture Forestry and Fishing</i>   | 772,69 | 828,67 | 859,55            | 917,91             | 964,93 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 31,61  | 32,05  | 34,09             | 35,36              | 35,80  |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 31,28  | 33,52  | 35,84             | 37,54              | 39,12  |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 3,35   | 3,93   | 4,08              | 4,47               | 5,04   |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i>         | 0,15   | 0,16   | 0,17              | 0,18               | 0,19   |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 198,04 | 218,82 | 242,96            | 270,34             | 263,82 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 224,76 | 243,40 | 263,13            | 295,46             | 299,56 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 78,73  | 87,61  | 96,99             | 106,59             | 102,11 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 12,24  | 13,23  | 14,26             | 15,16              | 13,77  |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 9,07   | 9,64   | 10,68             | 12,77              | 13,58  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.1

|         | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b><sup>1</sup> 2018</b> | <b><sup>1</sup> 2019*</b> | <b>2020**</b>   |
|---------|---|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
|         | (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)                      | (5)                       | (6)             |
| K       | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>  | 43,04           | 47,95           | 51,44                    | 53,26                     | 56,88           |
| L       | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 34,61           | 37,61           | 40,73                    | 41,39                     | 40,97           |
| M N     | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 0,39            | 0,42            | 0,47                     | 0,50                      | 0,49            |
| O       | Administrasi Pemerintahan<br>Pertahanan dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 216,11          | 235,78          | 255,48                   | 261,34                    | 262,38          |
| P       | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 19,20           | 20,59           | 22,48                    | 25,52                     | 26,82           |
| Q       | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 88,86           | 96,70           | 106,05                   | 117,94                    | 128,98          |
| R S T U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 8,86            | 9,71            | 10,56                    | 12,00                     | 12,10           |
|         | <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</i></b>  | <b>1 772,97</b> | <b>1 919,78</b> | <b>2 048,96</b>          | <b>2 207,73</b>           | <b>2 266,54</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Terdapat perbaikan data/ *There are some data improvement*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.2

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020**

|   | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b><sup>1</sup>2018</b> | <b><sup>1</sup>2019*</b> | <b>2020**</b> |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                     | (5)                      | (6)           |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 603,16      | 622,34      | 640,13                  | 660,18                   | 673,31        |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 24,05       | 25,29       | 26,58                   | 28,42                    | 27,85         |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 28,03       | 29,61       | 31,33                   | 32,00                    | 32,33         |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 4,09        | 4,18        | 4,29                    | 4,63                     | 5,05          |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0,13        | 0,13        | 0,13                    | 0,14                     | 0,14          |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 168,05      | 180,16      | 193,78                  | 207,50                   | 198,96        |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 192,90      | 204,81      | 217,67                  | 237,27                   | 234,46        |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 56,22       | 59,80       | 63,49                   | 66,89                    | 63,32         |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 9,42        | 9,98        | 10,57                   | 10,98                    | 9,99          |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 8,19        | 8,69        | 9,54                    | 11,05                    | 11,82         |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.2

|         | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b><sup>1</sup>2018</b> | <b><sup>1</sup>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|         | (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)                     | (5)                                 | (6)                      |
| K       | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>  | 33,15           | 36,24           | 38,18                   | 38,61                               | 41,53                    |
| L       | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 28,76           | 30,68           | 32,69                   | 33,06                               | 32,44                    |
| M,N     | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 0,31            | 0,33            | 0,34                    | 0,35                                | 0,34                     |
| O       | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 138,00          | 146,53          | 155,07                  | 154,95                              | 152,82                   |
| P       | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 14,33           | 15,07           | 16,21                   | 17,85                               | 18,42                    |
| Q       | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 72,51           | 77,86           | 84,43                   | 91,68                               | 99,86                    |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 7,45            | 7,96            | 8,47                    | 9,25                                | 9,07                     |
|         | <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</i></b>  | <b>1 388,75</b> | <b>1 459,64</b> | <b>1 532,89</b>         | <b>1 604,81</b>                     | <b>1 611,72</b>          |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Terdapat perbaikan data/ *There are some data improvement*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.3

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud, 2016–2020**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Talaud Regency, 2016–2020**

|   | Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2016  | 2017  | <sup>1</sup> 2018 | <sup>1</sup> 2019* | 2020 ** |
|---|--|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|
|   | (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)               | (5)                | (6)     |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 43,58 | 43,16 | 41,95             | 41,58              | 42,47   |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 1,78  | 1,67  | 1,66              | 1,60               | 1,58    |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 1,76  | 1,75  | 1,75              | 1,70               | 1,73    |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,19  | 0,20  | 0,20              | 0,20               | 0,22    |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0,01  | 0,01  | 0,01              | 0,01               | 0,01    |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 11,17 | 11,40 | 11,86             | 12,25              | 11,64   |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 12,68 | 12,68 | 12,84             | 13,38              | 13,22   |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 4,44  | 4,56  | 4,73              | 4,83               | 4,50    |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 0,69  | 0,69  | 0,70              | 0,69               | 0,61    |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 0,51  | 0,50  | 0,52              | 0,58               | 0,60    |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 2,43  | 2,50  | 2,51              | 2,41               | 2,51    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.3

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  |   | 2016   | 2017   | <sup>1</sup> 2018 | <sup>1</sup> 2019* | 2020 ** |
|--|---|--------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|
| (1)  |   | (2)    | (3)    | (4)               | (5)                | (6)     |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 1,95   | 1,96   | 1,99              | 1,87               | 1,81    |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 0,02   | 0,02   | 0,02              | 0,02               | 0,02    |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 12,19  | 12,28  | 12,47             | 11,84              | 11,58   |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 1,08   | 1,07   | 1,10              | 1,16               | 1,18    |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 5,01   | 5,04   | 5,18              | 5,34               | 5,69    |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 0,50   | 0,51   | 0,52              | 0,54               | 0,53    |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00            | 100,00             | 100,00  |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Terdapat perbaikan data/ *There are some data improvement*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.4**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (persen), 2016–2020**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (percent), 2016–2020**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b><sup>1</sup> 2018</b> | <b><sup>1</sup> 2019*</b> | <b>2020**</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                      | (5)                       | (6)           |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 3,45        | 3,18        | 2,86                     | 3,13                      | 1,99          |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 3,04        | 5,12        | 5,12                     | 6,91                      | (1,99)        |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 2,83        | 5,61        | 5,82                     | 2,14                      | 1,03          |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 15,22       | 2,27        | 2,56                     | 7,99                      | 9,14          |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 2,20        | 2,30        | 2,27                     | 3,15                      | 1,46          |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 8,38        | 7,20        | 7,56                     | 7,08                      | (4,12)        |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 6,16        | 6,17        | 6,28                     | 9,00                      | (1,18)        |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 5,96        | 6,37        | 6,17                     | 5,36                      | (5,34)        |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 6,98        | 5,98        | 5,93                     | 3,88                      | (9,03)        |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 6,02        | 6,11        | 9,79                     | 15,78                     | 7,01          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.4

|         | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b><sup>1</sup> 2018</b> | <b><sup>1</sup> 2019*</b> | <b>2020 **</b> |
|---------|---|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|
|         | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                      | (5)                       | (6)            |
| K       | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>  | 18,47       | 9,32        | 5,37                     | 1,13                      | 7,55           |
| L       | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 6,79        | 6,69        | 6,52                     | 1,13                      | (1,85)         |
| M,N     | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 6,28        | 5,79        | 5,48                     | 3,13                      | (4,25)         |
| O       | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 5,61        | 6,17        | 5,83                     | -0,08                     | (1,38)         |
| P       | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 5,36        | 5,15        | 7,56                     | 10,14                     | 3,20           |
| Q       | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 5,54        | 7,39        | 8,43                     | 8,59                      | 8,93           |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 3,76        | 6,80        | 6,38                     | 9,29                      | (1,98)         |
|         | <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</i></b>  | 5,28        | 5,10        | 5,02                     | 4,69                      | 0,43           |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Terdapat perbaikan data/ *There are some data improvement*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.5

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                        | <b>2015</b>     | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018 *</b>   | <b>2019 **</b>  |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 1 084,74        | 1 190,94        | 1 302,53        | 1 408,11        | 1 523,13        |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 30,86           | 33,19           | 36,31           | 39,71           | 44,73           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 682,22          | 720,45          | 790,92          | 869,18          | 928,88          |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 480,75          | 533,33          | 578,09          | 633,93          | 722,79          |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | 1,37            | 1,41            | 0,97            | 0,91            | 0,95            |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>        | 226,49          | 264,76          | 295,58          | 322,67          | 344,04          |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>         | <b>1 608,74</b> | <b>1 772,97</b> | <b>1 919,78</b> | <b>2 052,30</b> | <b>2 210,33</b> |

Catatan/Note: Angka PDRB Menurut Pengeluaran 2018-2020 (terbaru) akan direkonsiliasi bulan Maret 2021 sehingga belum tersedia saat Publikasi Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud Dalam Angka 2021 dirilis.

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.6

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Kepulauan Talaud Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                        | <b>2015</b>     | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 882,94          | 929,85          | 977,33          | 1 025,72                | 1 077,37                 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 26,52           | 26,78           | 27,62           | 28,91                   | 30,98                    |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 536,64          | 553,22          | 578,95          | 607,36                  | 633,90                   |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 407,53          | 430,66          | 451,14          | 468,11                  | 499,62                   |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | 1,11            | 1,09            | 0,80            | 0,75                    | 0,76                     |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>        | 268,47          | 285,74          | 301,44          | 315,81                  | 331,28                   |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>         | <b>1 319,04</b> | <b>1 388,75</b> | <b>1 459,64</b> | <b>1 533,26</b>         | <b>1 608,27</b>          |

Catatan/Note: Angka PDRB Menurut Pengeluaran 2018-2020 (terbaru) akan direkonsiliasi bulan Maret 2021 sehingga belum tersedia saat Publikasi Kabupaten Kepulauan Talaud Dalam Angka 2021 dirilis.

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources





# PERBANDINGAN ANTAR PROVINSI

NATIONAL COMPARISON

Sulawesi Utara  
Sulawesi Utara

72,93



Talaud  
Talaud

69,40



IPM

Human Development Index

2020  
TERDAPAT

1

In 2020  
there were  
8,84 thousand  
poor people in  
Minahasa

8,84 RIBU

PENDUDUK MISKIN  
DI MINAHASA

TALAUD MEMILIKI PENDUDUK <sup>2</sup>

TERBANYAK KE 11 SE SULAWESI UTARA

Talaud has 11th position in highest population in Sulawesi Utara

3,6%

ATAU

94,52

RIBU JIWA  
/thousand people



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita perbulan di bawah garis kemiskinan.</p>  | <p>1. <i>The poor population is the population had an average monthly per capita expenditure below the poverty line.</i></p>   |
| <p>2. Laju Pertumbuhan PDB / PDRB Menunjukkan pertumbuhan produksi barang dan jasa di suatu wilayah perekonomian dalam selang waktu tertentu.</p>  | <p>2. <i>Growth rate of GDP / GRDP shows the growth of goods and services in the economy of a region within a certain time interval.</i></p>   |
| <p>3. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak.</p> | <p>3. <i>The Human Development Index (HDI) explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living.</i></p> |

**ULASAN**

Di antara lima belas kabupaten/kota yang terdapat di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara pada tahun 2020, Kota Manado adalah kota dengan penduduk terbanyak yaitu sebanyak 452 ribu jiwa dan diikuti oleh Kabupaten Minahasa dengan jumlah penduduk sebanyak 347 ribu jiwa. Jumlah penduduk paling sedikit adalah Kabupaten Bolaang Mongondow Selatan yaitu sebanyak 70 ribu jiwa.

Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 pada tahun 2020, tertinggi adalah Kota Bitung dengan laju PDRB sebesar 1,37 persen diikuti oleh Kabupaten Siau Tagulandang Biaro sebesar 1,03 persen.

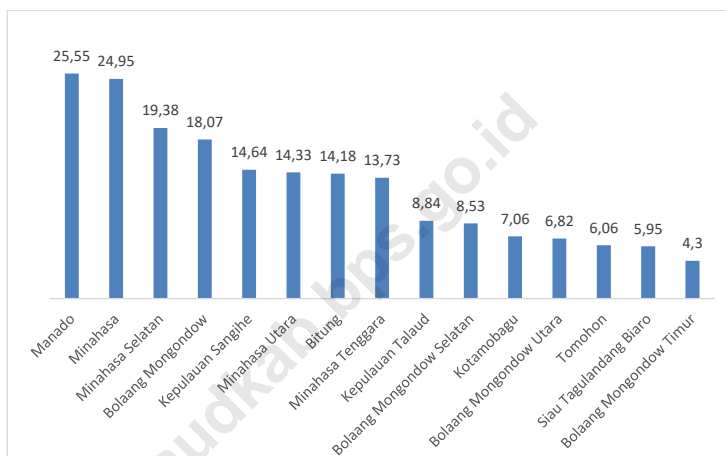
**DESCRIPTION**

*Among the fifteen regencies/municipalities in Sulawesi Utara Province in 2020, Manado is the most populous municipality with as many as 452 thousand lives followed by Minahasa Regency with 347 thousand inhabitants. The least total population is Bolaang Mongondow Selatan Regency as many as 70 thousand inhabitants.*

*The growth rate of GRDP at Constant Prices of 2010 in 2020, the highest is Bitung Municipality with the GRDP growth rate 1,37 percent followed by Siau Tagulandang Biaro Regency amounted to 1,03 percent.*

**Gambar** 13.1  
**Figures**

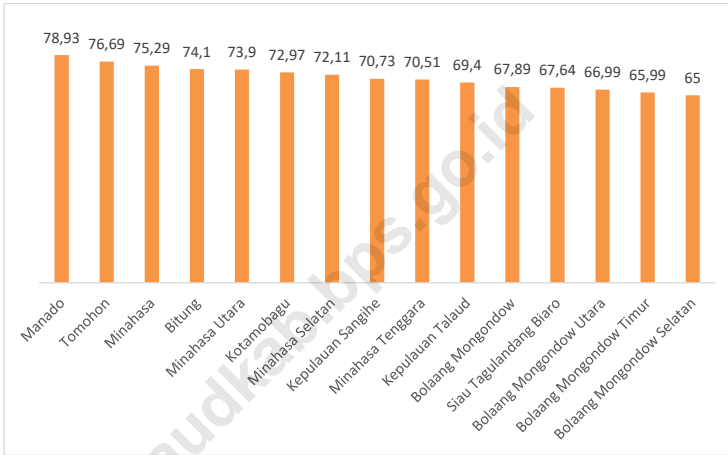
**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di  
Provinsi Sulawesi Utara (ribu), 2020**  
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Utara Province (thousand), 2020**



Sumber/Source : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/National Socio Economic Survey

**Gambar** 13.2  
**Figures**

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara, 2020**  
**Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Utara Province, 2020**



Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.1**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara (ribu), 2016–2020**  
**Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Utara Province (thousand), 2016–2020**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2016<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>2017<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>2018<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>2</sup></b> |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                     | (3)                     | (4)                     | (5)                     | (6)                     |
| Bolaang Mongondow                              | 236,89                  | 240,51                  | 244,19                  | 247,81                  | 248,75                  |
| Minahasa                                       | 332,19                  | 335,32                  | 338,36                  | 341,18                  | 347,29                  |
| Kepulauan Sangihe                              | 130,02                  | 130,49                  | 130,83                  | 131,16                  | 139,26                  |
| Kepulauan Talaud                               | 89,84                   | 90,68                   | 91,59                   | 92,48                   | 94,52                   |
| Minahasa Selatan                               | 206,60                  | 208,01                  | 209,50                  | 210,69                  | 236,46                  |
| Minahasa Utara                                 | 199,49                  | 200,99                  | 202,32                  | 203,62                  | 224,99                  |
| Bolaang Mongondow Utara                        | 77,38                   | 78,44                   | 79,37                   | 80,31                   | 83,11                   |
| Siau Tagulandang Biaro                         | 65,83                   | 65,98                   | 66,23                   | 66,40                   | 71,82                   |
| Minahasa Tenggara                              | 105,16                  | 105,71                  | 106,30                  | 106,89                  | 116,32                  |
| Bolaang Mongondow Selatan                      | 63,21                   | 64,17                   | 65,13                   | 66,07                   | 69,79                   |
| Bolaang Mongondow Timur                        | 69,72                   | 70,61                   | 71,48                   | 72,41                   | 88,24                   |
| Manado   | 427,91                  | 430,13                  | 431,88                  | 433,64                  | 451,92                  |
| Bitung   | 208,99                  | 212,41                  | 215,71                  | 219,00                  | 225,13                  |
| Tomohon  | 101,98                  | 103,71                  | 105,31                  | 106,92                  | 100,59                  |
| Kotamobagu                                     | 121,69                  | 123,87                  | 126,19                  | 128,39                  | 123,72                  |
| <b>Sulawesi Utara</b>                          | <b>2 436,92</b>         | <b>2 461,03</b>         | <b>2 484,39</b>         | <b>2 506,98</b>         | <b>2 621,92</b>         |

Sumber/Source: <sup>1</sup> BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035<sup>2</sup> BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2020 Population Census



**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.2

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara (persen), 2016–2020**  
**Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Utara Province (percent), 2016–2020**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota</b><br><b>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b><sup>1</sup>2018</b> | <b><sup>1</sup>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                     | (5)                                 | (6)                      |
| Bolaang Mongondow                                    | 6,56        | 6,67        | 7,49                    | 7,59                                | 0,80                     |
| Minahasa   | 6,06        | 6,07        | 6,10                    | 5,77                                | (1,03)                   |
| Kepulauan Sangihe                                    | 6,08        | 5,45        | 5,50                    | 5,43                                | 0,50                     |
| Kepulauan Talaud                                     | 5,28        | 5,1         | 5,02                    | 4,69                                | 0,43                     |
| Minahasa Selatan                                     | 5,09        | 6,53        | 6,09                    | 5,97                                | (0,77)                   |
| Minahasa Utara                                       | 7,05        | 6,51        | 6,41                    | 6,18                                | (0,93)                   |
| Bolaang Mongondow Utara                              | 6,16        | 6,28        | 6,18                    | 6,17                                | 0,71                     |
| Siau Tagulandang Biaro                               | 7,00        | 6,99        | 6,73                    | 6,65                                | 1,03                     |
| Minahasa Tenggara                                    | 6,32        | 6,36        | 6,00                    | 5,98                                | (0,64)                   |
| Bolaang Mongondow Selatan                            | 6,13        | 6,24        | 6,56                    | 6,39                                | 0,63                     |
| Bolaang Mongondow Timur                              | 5,57        | 5,71        | 5,06                    | 4,80                                | 0,18                     |
| Manado   | 7,18        | 6,74        | 6,65                    | 6,03                                | (3,13)                   |
| Bitung   | 5,21        | 6,18        | 6,01                    | 4,06                                | 1,37                     |
| Tomohon  | 4,19        | 8,84        | 6,12                    | 6,76                                | (0,41)                   |
| Kotamobagu   | 6,63        | 6,79        | 6,66                    | 6,13                                | 0,20                     |
| <b>Sulawesi Utara</b>                                | <b>6,16</b> | <b>6,31</b> | <b>6,01</b>             | <b>5,66</b>                         | <b>(0,99)</b>            |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Terdapat perbaikan data/ There are some data improvement  
 Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.3**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di  
Provinsi Sulawesi Utara (ribu), 2016–2020**  
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Utara Province (thousand), 2016–2020**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| Bolaang Mongondow                              | 19,55         | 19,05         | 18,49         | 18,3          | 18,07         |
| Minahasa                                       | 27,64         | 26,34         | 24,49         | 24,32         | 24,95         |
| Kepulauan Sangihe                              | 15,95         | 15,38         | 15,46         | 14,62         | 14,64         |
| Kepulauan Talaud                               | 9,22          | 8,84          | 8,68          | 9,10          | 8,84          |
| Minahasa Selatan                               | 20,42         | 20,26         | 19,54         | 19,49         | 19,38         |
| Minahasa Utara                                 | 15,71         | 14,93         | 14,13         | 14,09         | 14,33         |
| Bolaang Mongondow Utara                        | 7,22          | 6,95          | 6,84          | 6,77          | 6,82          |
| Siau Tagulandang Biaro                         | 6,96          | 6,81          | 6,53          | 6,35          | 5,95          |
| Minahasa Tenggara                              | 16,19         | 15,57         | 14,73         | 14,22         | 13,73         |
| Bolaang Mongondow Selatan                      | 9,35          | 9,05          | 8,82          | 8,74          | 8,53          |
| Bolaang Mongondow Timur                        | 4,69          | 4,37          | 4,29          | 4,41          | 4,30          |
| Manado   | 22,41         | 23,39         | 23,21         | 23,89         | 25,55         |
| Bitung   | 13,64         | 14,00         | 14,34         | 14,10         | 14,18         |
| Tomohon  | 6,63          | 6,69          | 6,25          | 5,99          | 6,06          |
| Kotamobagu                                     | 7,24          | 7,28          | 7,49          | 7,31          | 7,06          |
| <b>Sulawesi Utara</b>                          | <b>202,82</b> | <b>198,88</b> | <b>193,31</b> | <b>191,70</b> | <b>192,37</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/National Socio Economic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.4

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Sulawesi Utara, 2016–2020**  
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Utara Province, 2016–2020*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020</b>  |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)         | (5)          | (6)          |
| Bolaang Mongondow                              | 65,73        | 66,08        | 66,91       | 67,82        | 67,89        |
| Minahasa                                       | 74,37        | 74,59        | 74,97       | 75,47        | 75,29        |
| Kepulauan Sangihe                              | 68,52        | 69,14        | 69,67       | 70,53        | 70,73        |
| Kepulauan Talaud                               | 67,58        | 67,74        | 68,32       | 68,97        | 69,40        |
| Minahasa Selatan                               | 69,97        | 70,05        | 70,86       | 71,68        | 72,11        |
| Minahasa Utara                                 | 71,49        | 72,20        | 73,05       | 73,95        | 73,90        |
| Bolaang Mongondow Utara                        | 65,16        | 65,60        | 66,32       | 66,91        | 66,99        |
| Siau Tagulandang Biaro                         | 65,66        | 66,03        | 66,75       | 67,48        | 67,64        |
| Minahasa Tenggara                              | 68,42        | 68,91        | 69,66       | 70,47        | 70,51        |
| Bolaang Mongondow Selatan                      | 63,92        | 64,05        | 64,49       | 65,28        | 65,00        |
| Bolaang Mongondow Timur                        | 64,44        | 64,73        | 65,21       | 68,08        | 65,99        |
| Manado   | 77,59        | 78,05        | 78,41       | 79,12        | 78,93        |
| Bitung   | 72,43        | 72,94        | 73,27       | 74,2         | 74,10        |
| Tomohon  | 74,91        | 75,34        | 75,78       | 76,67        | 76,69        |
| Kotamobagu                                     | 72,68        | 72,00        | 72,55       | 73,22        | 72,97        |
| <b>Sulawesi Utara</b>                          | <b>71,05</b> | <b>71,66</b> | <b>72,2</b> | <b>72,99</b> | <b>72,93</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik



Sensus  
Penduduk  
2020

#MencatatIndonesia

# DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

— *Enlighten The Nation* —



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN TALAUD  
BPS-STATISTICS OF KEPULAUAN TALAUD REGENCY**

Kompleks Perkantoran Pemerintah Daerah Kab.Kepl.Talaud  
Homepage: <http://talaudkab.bps.go.id>;  
E-mail: [bps7104@bps.go.id](mailto:bps7104@bps.go.id)

ISSN 2477-1031

